



Publishing online
since 2013,
offline & Tor
since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Now in print
because the
(((internet))) is
censorship!

Vol. 54, 26 Aug–02 Sep 2018

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

This marks the second week in a row that we announce a new localization for The Daily Stormer. Last week we were proud to announce our Italian localization, Il Daily Stormer. This week we are beaming with joy to announce a second localization: Ημερήσια Έφοδος, Daily Storm in Greek, which marks a new chapter in yet another nation for the struggle of our people against the machinations of international Judaism.

Greece is a key asset in the coming war. Southern Europe is going to pop first, and it is key for us to target the Mediterranean coast in this struggle. Η ιστοσελίδα που έχει δεχθεί την περισσότερη λογοκρισία is going to make a lot of waves in λαμπρή Ελλάδα!

With the announcement of this new localization, it's time to let all of you in on the Daily Stormer mayhem roadmap, so you can know exactly what we have in store for the coming global meme war.

While we are aggressively expanding the languages that we support, we are building out a Tor-based Wikileaks-style whistleblowing platform that will support every single language that we offer a publication in. Right now if you want to do whistleblowing against the ruling establishment, you have to have the cooperation of media platforms that are in bed with it. Even WikiLeaks has been subverted by childless single prostitutes in Germany now that the hero Assange has been locked away without recourse and refused Internet access. WikiLeaks cat ladies now perform an editorial function in deciding what they receive will be leaked. They receive hundreds of times more than they publish.

In addition, there are no leaking platforms in existence that serve countries like Greece. If you

have a Greek document that implicates the ruling establishment in crimes, you have to send it to an American reporter and hope they care enough about Greek politics to examine a language they don't understand.

There's market opportunities being unfilled here, and we are going to fill them by being the first right-wing news outlet that provides services to whistleblowers. Whistleblowing is more of use to the right than the left, as the vast majority of the information that gets censored by governments is now information about criminal activity committed by nonwhite invaders in Europe. It is quite clear as time goes on that the last generation of whistleblowing platforms have been co-opted by the CIA and leftists.

Within a month we plan to announce a Portuguese site as the Mediterranean Blitzkrieg reaches completion. We will also be putting the finishing touches on our whistleblowing platform and hope that many of you that are in positions to prove the wrongdoing of governments and international corporate entities will give thought to helping assist us exposing them.

We are doing invaluable, unique work here, and as always it requires your continued support. If any of this sounds useful or valuable to do, I ask that you check our contributions page and please send us money. We think what we're accomplishing is important, and we are continually facing grave new threats to our operations. If you aren't in this fight with your actions, you need to be in it with your wallet.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: **1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB**

No American has ever gotten sentenced for speech in a foreign country. The British court said I have a warrant in the EU for wrongthink, and they might make me the first if I ever went back there, but I tend to be the person exceptions get made for.

—Andrew Anglin

Sections

Featured Stories	3
World News	26
United States	52
Jewish Problem	85
Race War	95
Society	103
Insight	119

Featured Stories

Jews Cash-In on Goy Fears of Being Shot by Crazy Jew School Shooters

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



Create a problem and then propose a solution. Jewish business genius on full display here.

RT:

An Israeli company has produced a backpack which transforms into a full-fledged armored vest. It says the product is in high demand in the

US, inspired by the school shootings "trauma" there.

How many of those shooters were crazed Jews and how many others were self-loathing half-breeds that the Jews created?

Seriously, they were all kikes. Even the last guy, David Katz.



"We designed a bullet-proof backpack at the request of our distributors in the United States after the huge trauma caused by the February shooting in Florida," Snir Koren, CEO of Masada Armor, told AFP.



Video Link

Smooth deployment.

The February 14 shooting at the Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland was one of the deadliest incidents of the kind in US history with 17 people killed and some 20 injured.

The company's new product has apparently been received well, as Masada Armor sold "hundreds" of the backpacks in just two months. Now the backpack is available for purchase online and the company is seeking to increase production to 500 units per month, according to the CEO.

The backpack can quickly transform into an actual bulletproof vest, as a promotional video shows. The front piece of the vest is stored within the backpack, and takes about a second to pull out—at least when an adult does it in the video demonstration. It's unclear whether school students under stress would find it as easy to accomplish.

Yeah, no, it looks like an impressive little backpack, no joke. What is funny is that we're talking about this seriously.

I remember Ted Kazinsky wrote about how Leftists never want to address the root of any problem—they would rather come up with technological workarounds instead. Like instead of figuring out why everyone hates their lives and wants to kill themselves in the West, they just give out anti-depressants...



Same thing here.

Instead of figuring out what is *wrong* with these kids, they'd rather hand out bulletproof backpacks lmao. This is somehow seen as a reasonable proposal. They should hand out first aid kits and tactical camo for these kids as well. Safety First! Every little bit helps!



And I don't even blame these kikes for trying to make a quick buck. That's what they do. They're merchants who prey on fear and death to sell their wares.

Imagine being a kid and hearing this garbage though. They already have to go through TSA checks to get into school. Schools literally are built like prisons, by prison contractors serving prison slop and severely curtailing your movement, when and

where you can take a shit and there are hostile gangs wandering around trying to shank you.

And now they want to deck them out with bulletproof kevlar hahaha-hah like WTF! At that point, what would go through the parent's head even? Like, just don't send your kid to school anymore if you're sending them into a Lebanese civil war type situation, the education isn't even that good, just stay home and read some books, bruh. Is sending them into Southern Beirut every day even worth it at that point? Fuck, people. Use your heads. Use common sense. If you're at the point where you're contemplating buying your kid a kevlar backpack *just stop and rethink your entire thought process.*



Do you really need some Neon-Nazi to tell you this, parents? Get it together, god damn you're stupid!

Whatever, the backpacks are too expensive and the niggers will just steal them, so this won't ever get off the ground.

At least the kids are poking fun at the whole school shooter situation.

When a white boy get roasted and reaches for his bag but your teacher is too quick



The only ray of light in all this though is that the media pushes the "quiet white kid who snaps one day" meme.

Niggers and browns might actually lay off the white kids for a bit, since the media portrays us as stone-cold killers who you don't want to get on the wrong side of.

when the white kid in class getting roasted and starts reaching in his backpack



If I were in school now, I'd just roll with it.

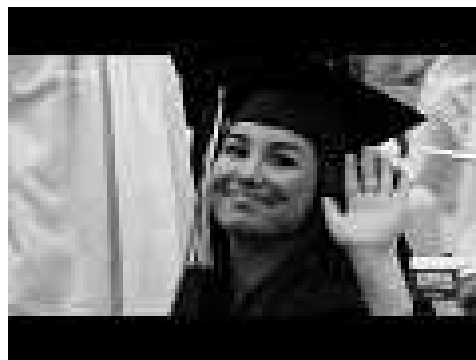
Just start muttering under my breath about demons in my head and writing "ONE DAY" in caps across entire pages of my notebooks, letting the other kids see it "by accident" and then just awkwardly smiling at them.

Hehe.

DS

Mollie Tibbitts Cuckold Father is Happy His Daughter is Dead, Says to Stop Talking About It

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



[Video Link](#)

Imagine how far gone you have to be in order to defend the guy who rape-murdered your daughter.

Some of these people really are beyond salvation.

NBC News:

The father of Mollie Tibbitts, the Iowa woman allegedly killed by a Mexican man living in the United States illegally, implored people Saturday to stop using her murder to advance their political agenda, a day after President Donald Trump's son criticized some Democrats and what he called an "open-borders agenda."

"At the outset, politicians and pundits used Mollie's death to promote various political agendas. We appealed to them and they graciously stopped. For that, we are grateful," Tibbitts' father, Rob Tibbitts, wrote in an op-ed in the Des Moines Register published Saturday.

"Sadly, others have ignored our request. They have instead chosen to callously distort and corrupt Mollie's tragic death to advance a cause she vehemently opposed. I encourage the debate on immigration; there is great merit in its reasonable outcome," Rob Tibbitts wrote.

"But do not appropriate Mollie's soul in advancing views she believed were profoundly racist. The act grievously extends the crime that stole Mollie from our family and is, to quote Donald Trump Jr., 'heartless' and 'despicable,'" Mollie's father wrote.

I am ignoring the request, Rob.

Although I am glad your stupid whore daughter is dead, the fact is, girls who are not evil are being killed by these monsters. And your daughter, filthy of a whore as she may have been, had a pretty face that can be used by me to push my agenda.



And used it will be.



You are evil like your daughter, Rob, and you deserved to lose a child.



This is justice.

But you will not silence us.

It is just so justice that we are going to use your daughter's death for our own agenda, post her face everywhere, showing the evil of the invasive animals that you love more than the fruit of your own loins.

I am left remembering the mother of Pamela Mastropietro, an Italian girl who was butchered by a Nigerian.

She carried proudly the flowers of Luca Traini, a man who went out and shot random blacks in revenge for the killing.



She is the opposite of you, Rob.

She cares about her daughter, and she cares about all the other girls who will be butchered if we do not get these filthy animals out of our countries.

DS

John McCain's Funeral was a Funeral for the Entire Political Order

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



Video Link

John McCain spent nearly an entire year planning his own funeral, a decadent four-day procession.

Yesterday was the final major public event, the official funeral.

The New York Times wrote a glowing review of the event, which featured both former President Bush and former President Obama, coming together to condemn Donald Trump as something fundamentally outside of the system that they both served.



In McCain Memorial Service, Two Presidents Offer Tribute, and a Contrast to Trump



The NYT had their own glowing statements to make about McCain, as the entire liberal/Jewish media has been doing for the last week:

Former Presidents George W. Bush and Barack Obama, the two men who thwarted Mr. McCain's ambitions to become commander in chief, stood one after the other before the nation's elite at

Washington National Cathedral on Saturday to honor the man they beat, extolling him as a one-of-a-kind figure the likes of which will not be seen again anytime soon.

That they were asked, and not the current president, spoke volumes about the man and the moment. And while neither explicitly mentioned President Trump, who, uninvited and unwelcome, went golfing instead, their tributes could hardly be heard without the unspoken contrast to the current occupant of the Oval Office, a message amplified by a more overt rebuke from the senator's daughter.

The mourning was not directed at McCain the man, but at the system that he represented—a system where two political parties, which are more or less identical in nature, waged a fake competition in order to control and manipulate the American people while pushing an internationalist, anti-American agenda.

McCain's overweight daughter said it best: "America was always great."



Video Link

That is, there was no reason to change anything, because everything was perfect exactly how it was before the election of Donald Trump.

We were getting flooded with infinite amounts of genetic waste from the third world, we were dying of drug overdoses in record numbers, we were poor, we were funding the entire world, we were preparing for a world war with Russia, ostensibly to protect terrorists in Syria.

And all was exactly how these people wanted it to be. This is their image of "greatness."

But it is over now.

That America, created by the Jews, is already dead. A new America has been born. An America that aspires

toward a higher purpose for the people of this country, which doesn't seek to bleed the nation to death in order to fund an international Jewish agenda. An America which puts itself first.

This is the America that the Founding Fathers envisioned, and it was derailed by monstrous Jews and their lackeys like John McCain, Barack Obama and George Bush.

But from these ashes, we are rising again.



This was Trump's response to the attackers at the funeral:

MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 1, 2018

Whatever happens now, there is no going back to the old order.

John McCain is dead, and everything that he represented was on display at this decadent event, where the conspirators are broken, begging for a return to the normalcy of dastardliness.

God has given us a chance at redemption.

And it is up to us where we go from here.

DS

30-Year-Old Boomer Simulator: Game of The Year Edition

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



Video Link

Doom—now that's a real game. Not like those slow shooters you kids play nowadays.



Sips.

Heh, if I wasn't so busy with the ol' lawn, I'd boot up Quake on my Windows 95 pc and show you boys how it's done.



Sips.

What's with all this "4K" nonsense everyone is raving about? Nothing beats a trusty CRT monitor. Instant response times. Boom!



Sips.

DS

Saxon Rebellion in Germany Turns Bloody After Antifa and Police Crackdown

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



Seems like the police are up to their old tricks—letting Antifa in to disrupt right-wing rallies and then stepping in afterwards to mop up and arrest anyone who defends themselves.

RT:

Disturbances were reported at the nearby 12th century landmark Roter Turm (Red Tower). According to police, several groups of people tried to break through police cordons and infiltrate the right-wing rally there. Some 300 people were arrested as police moved to prevent the skirmishes, it said in the report.

Eleven people were hospitalized following the violence, the city authorities reported.

Overall, 25 offences of various nature, such as damage to property, inflicting injuries, resisting police and using banned insignia, have been reported by police. In an incident that took place outside demonstration venues, a 20-year-old Afghan man was attacked and beaten by four unknown perpetrators. The victim suffered minor injuries.

The counter-demonstration was supported by Germany's mainstream parties, including Angela Merkel's Christian Democratic Union (CDU), the Social Democrats (SPD), the Greens and the Left Party. As SPD MP Soren Bartol and his entourage were on their way to leave the rally, they were attacked by what Bartol described on Twitter as Nazis. The lawmaker said that attackers destroyed the party's flags and inflicted bodily harm on some of his as-

sociates. None of the injuries were serious, however.

The protests went into the night. Now I know what you're thinking. These far-right protestors are total cucks, right? Not a single Nazi flag!



Video Link

No, but seriously. If the *Germans* can resist the urge to fly the swastika flag...well, perhaps we should learn a few lessons from them.

Good optics, all around. Even from the hooligan contingent.



This all came off as *normal* and authentically German. And because of that, there's still momentum going for the Chemnitz protestors.

Ten thousand people is an impressive showing. I'm going to avoid making fun of the Germans for now. Well, at least the East Germans. Clearly, they've still got some fight and a little bit of political knowhow to pull something like this off.

I've always said that if something is going to go down to save Germany, it is the poorer, coarser and more Sovietized East Germans that were going to pull it off. After all, the Soviets reinstated many Nazis and put them in charge of East Germany. In the West, the Nazis got hunted down and millions of Germans were basically deliberately starved to death. And of course, they didn't get the poz pumped into their heads as badly as the Westerners.



Video Link

Funny enough, I've been reading up on the German divide, and it turns out that the Soviets never wanted to split Germany up, and that the Berlin Wall came up as a way to prevent West Germans from buying out East German goods when the US and UK decided to change the Reichsmark to the Deutschmark and there was a run to buy whatever they could with old Reichsmarks.



The more I read, the more I learn that everything I was taught about world history is a lie.

That wall may end up being the saving grace of Germany. It ended up keeping the East safe, under permafrost, and now it seems that the thaw is coming.

DS

Attempted Boycott of In-N-Out Burger by Jewish Faggot an Epic Failure

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



In-N-Out Burger was just targeted for a boycott by an evil Jewish homosexual.

The California Democrat Party is led by a Jewish faggot named Eric Bauman. If you think I'm joking about him being a Jew or a homosexual, please check out his website. He openly admits to being both a Jew and a Jew who likes sucking on dick.

This filthy kike cocksucker went to Twitter to call for a boycott of In-N-Out Burger, which is one of the most popular fast food burger restaurants in California. He called for a boycott after learning that the company donated money to the California Republican Party.

Et tu In-N-Out? Tens of thousands of dollars donated to the California Republican Party...it's time to #BoycottInNOut—let Trump and his cronies support these creeps... perhaps animal style!<https://t.co/9zkdFaG5CJ>

—EricBauman (@EricBauman) August 30, 2018

The thing is, In-N-Out Burger has a history of donating to both major political parties. The company released a statement to the press after Bauman's call for a boycott started receiving attention. Bauman failed to investigate the reality of things before he flew off the handle with his boycott demands.

ABC 7:

The executive vice president of the beloved burger chain provided the following statement to Eyewitness News, emphasizing that the company made equal donations to both Democratic and Republican Political Action Committees in California in 2018:

In 2018, In-N-Out Burger has made equal contributions to both Democratic and Republican Political Action Committees in the State of California. For years, In-N-Out Burger has supported lawmakers who, regardless of political affiliation, promote policies that strengthen

California and allow us to continue operating with the values of providing strong pay and great benefits for our Associates.

In-N-Out Burger is also known for putting Bible verses on their food packaging. The company was founded by a Christian family and began doing this back in the 1980s to promote their Christian beliefs.



Eric Bauman is a horrible Jewish faggot who hates on burger chains run by Christians.

If I had to bet, this faggot Jew was giddy to boycott In-N-Out Burger because of the hatred Jews have towards Christianity. We must remember that Jews were responsible for killing Jesus. It is in the DNA of Jews to destroy Christians and more specifically White Christians.

Either way, Bauman's ridiculous boycott attempt has ended in failure. Even his fellow Democrats have distanced themselves from his call to boycott the burger chain. All this has done is increase business for In-N-Out Burger and make the California Democrat Party look like unhinged retards.

The In-N-Out Burger line tonight at 8:50pm. Congrats organizers of #boycottINnOUTburger its working! pic.twitter.com/VoMvCkrXxR

—Stephen Puetz (@stephenpuetz) August 31, 2018

Yesterday The alt-left Boycott of In-N-Out Burger worked out great. LOL #FridayFeeling#FridayMotivation pic.twitter.com/maoSE7Unlz

—Paulo Smith (@pecunia55) August 31, 2018

The same type of thing happened when faggot marriage advocates tried to boycott Chick-fil-A. Attempts to boycott businesses that don't fully support Jewish Communist agendas is no longer working. In fact, attempts to do this are completely backfiring now.

DS

Watch: Sheboon American Smashes DC Bus Windows With Iron, Runs over Old White Guy with Car

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



We have identified the suspect involved in this incident that occurred in the 1800 block of Bladensburg Road, NE on 8/30.

The incident was captured on a cell phone video and can be seen below. This case remains under investigation. #DCPolice #HereToHelp pic.twitter.com/wjti63DycR

—DC Police Department (@DCPoliceDept) August 31, 2018

If you're new here, you might still be asking, "lol, why tho?"

There's never a reason.

They just do this.

Washington's Top News:

Dramatic video released by D.C. police shows a woman smashing the windows of a Greyhound bus with a car jack, and then ramming and attempting to run down the bus driver in an apparent act of road rage in Northeast D.C. on Thursday.

...

Police arrested 20-year-old Mariana Silver, of Northeast D.C., on charges of assault with a dangerous weapon.

Police said **Silver tried to run down the bus driver with her Audi A8** with D.C. tags FV 9179.

The violent outburst came after the woman attempted to illegally pass the Greyhound bus traveling in the 1800 block of Bladensburg Road in Northeast, according to a police report.

As she was attempting to pass the bus, she sideswiped another car, police said. When the driver of that car tried to make contact with her at a red light, the woman "grew irate" and broke out into a verbal argument, according to the police report.

After the bus driver told the woman, "You're a crazy driver, you need to get off the road," the woman retrieved a wooden baseball bat from the trunk of her car and began hitting the bus, cracking the windshield, police said.

Then, she pulled out a silver car jack and began smashing the windows.

Later, the bus driver stood in front of the woman's car and tried to call 911. The video then shows the woman repeatedly ramming the bus driver.

Yeah, nothing quite says "I'm not a crazy driver, you're the crazy driver!" by smashing someone's windows with a car jack and trying to run them over.



Washington DC, 1814



Washington, 1833



Washington DC, 1963



Washington DC, 2012

DS

Fact Checkers: Blacks in South Africa Don't Want Farms, Whites Not Killed, Farm Attacks Not Real

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



There's an article on Al Jazeera called "Unpacking South Africa's

fraught and complex land debate," which makes some bold claims about the South Africa situation.

As a sad rule of thumb, you can assume any article including the word "unpacking" will actually be a convoluted mess designed to confuse you.

Al Jazeera:

It is estimated that white South Africans, who make up around nine percent of the population, own around 73 percent of commercial agricultural land.

9% of the population.

White people are a minority in South Africa. I thought the narrative was that minorities should get privileges and straight-up rule because they're oppressed by the majority.

At least that's what is being pushed in the West. So...why are those same people not up in arms to defend this particular minority?

On the other hand, the implicit message in the above quoted paragraph is that somehow it's bad for a white minority to control most of the agricultural land. Why would that be the case? White people invented most technology, techniques, and overall *tech* use in modern agriculture anyways.

Niggers could get hurt operating *dae widepeoples magicchines*. Niggers could *die*.

Change the minority and suddenly you're a neon-nazi for pointing out who owns most of the media in the world and what they all have in common.

Who do you think *owns* the press?
Hello.

—Elon Musk (@elonmusk) May 27, 2018

Claims that white farmers are being disproportionately targeted and killed, or that a "white genocide" is taking place in South Africa have been repeatedly refuted.

Has anyone ever claimed that whites were *disproportionately* targeted in South Africa?

If whites are murdered by a group of non-whites, does it matter in which *proportion* compared to that non-white group in-killings they get killed?

"Nigger Group A niggers killed 100 Nigger Group A niggers and only 10 whites, see? No problem here."

It's retarded.

We all know niggers can't stop themselves from killing other niggers. Nobody ever claimed that South African niggers didn't kill each other and *only* targeted whites.

"But muh proportions."

...Fine.

You want to talk proportions? We'll talk proportions.

Nigger proportions. Just general nigger stuff.

From The Color of Crime:

In 2013, of the approximately 660,000 crimes of interracial violence that involved blacks and whites, blacks were the perpetrators 85 percent of the time. This meant a black person was 27 times more likely to attack a white person than vice versa. A Hispanic was eight times more likely to attack a white person than vice versa.

How could that be? Momma Merkle told us huwhitey was killing *dae blaeck!*

In 2013, a black was six times more likely than a nonblack to commit murder, and 12 times more likely to murder someone of another race than to be murdered by someone of another race.

Breitbart:

Over 1,400 more black Americans murdered other blacks in two years than were lynched from 1882 to 1968.

But they call themselves *brodahs*.



Despite making up just 13% of the population, blacks committed half of homicides in the United States for nearly 30 years.

They're just blowing some of that compressed steam caused by huwhitey, right?

Chicago's death toll is almost equal to that of both wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, combined.

...among themselves.

It would take cops 40 years to kill as many black men as have died at the hands of others black men in 2012 alone.

But Black Lives Matter tho
Investor's Business Daily:

About **90% of interracial violent crime in our nation is committed by blacks against whites.** The black-on-white murder rate in the U.S. exceeds the white-on-black rate by about 2.5-to-1. The black-on-white assault and battery rate exceeds the corresponding white-on-black rate in this country by at least 10-to-1.

Can you blame them? Whites brought them to America and invited them to be a part of the best country in the world, you know, the one people die trying to get to, saving them from the perils of Africa. Such an evil act.

I would rather not report what is known about U.S. interracial rape statistics because it could be taken as incendiary, but the previous numbers in terms of black/white proclivity are dwarfed. (See Department of Justice, Criminal Victimization in the United States, "Victims and Offenders.")

OK, here's a hint: **Because the number of white-on-black rapes is so low nationally in any given year, the ratio ranges from 100-to-1 to infinity.** Liberal, politically correct feminists need to reflect on that one.

This must be fake news right? There's no way **niggers** black men are 100 times more likely to rape a white woman than white men are to rape a **sheboon** black woman!

The government is in on this lie!

It's a well known fact that white men have big harems of black sexual slaves.

They don't even need to chain them or lock the doors because black women get so obese that they can't pass through door frames.

The baseline conclusion is straightforward, even if surprising to readers who are victims themselves—victims of racial and racist propaganda. The hysterical public mantra of epidemic white-on-black violence is thus exposed as fraud.

Yeah, I'm not convinced.

Let's keep looking.

Telegraph:

They show that among those proceeded against for **street crimes, 54 per cent were black; for robbery, 59 per cent; and for gun crimes, 67 per cent.** Street crimes include muggings, assault with intent to rob and snatching property.

Just over **12 per cent of London's 7.5 million population is black**, including those of mixed black and white parentage, while 69 per cent is white, according to the Office for National Statistics.

The above Telegraph article is from **2010.**

Can you imagine the current numbers? Because you'll have to, since pointing out the race of criminals is considered racist in the UK now.

Correctional Service Canada:

This study found that, in comparison to their proportion in the Canadian population, Caucasian and Asian offenders are under-represented, while Black offenders are disproportionately represented.

Disproportionately.

Crime and Enforcement Activity in New York City:

Shooting arrest population is similarly distributed. **Black arrestees (74.6%)** and Hispanic arrestees (22.9%) account for the majority of Shooting arrest population. Asian/Pacific Islander arrestees (1.3%) and **White (1.1%)** account for the remaining portion of the Shooting arrest population.

FBI statistics too...

Blacks are overrepresented in serial killings too.

FrontPageMag:

In the United States in 2005, 37,460 white females were sexually assaulted or raped by a black man, while between zero and ten black females were sexually assaulted or raped by a white man.

...you get the idea.

Enough proportions then. Moving on to the other claim:

Al Jazeera:

~~Claims that white farmers are being disproportionately targeted and killed, or that a "white genocide" is taking place in South Africa have been repeatedly refuted.~~

THREAD: Okay, let's set the record straight about Farm Attacks in South Africa. The country & continent's foremost fact-checking body has already done the research for Mr. #DonaldTrump, and I'm going to share it with you in this thread below. #LandExpropriation #WhiteGenocide

—Pieter Howes (@PieterHowes) August 23, 2018

Who's this Pieter blue checkmark fag?

UpClosed:

Pieter Howes (born 12 March 1985), also known by his stage name, Pieter Bosch Botha, is a South African actor, theatre director, playwright and television scriptwriter. **He is an activist for social justice and racial literacy.** Pieter is a prominent commentator on politics and society. **He also advocates for Black Equality, supports Black Consciousness movements and is actively engaged in a continuous dialogue around the awareness of terms such as White Privilege, White Fragility and Whiteness in an attempt to bring about an understanding of these terms within the white community.**



...Okay.

Here's a fact sheet showing how South Africa's murder rate, nationally, was it its highest during Apartheid and has actually declined significantly since liberation in 1994. Today murder counts for less than 3% of all crimes in South Africa. <https://t.co/MRmcrDs3sS> pic.twitter.com/b1CaDov8rb

—Pieter Howes (@PieterHowes) August 23, 2018

So, accordingly to (((Anine Kriegler)))'s book, South Africa's murder rate has been decreasing for decades.

I'll throw a random fact about South Africa too: life expectancy is lower now than what it was when apartheid ended.

What does this have to do with "setting the record straight about Farm Attacks in South Africa"?

Black South Africans are BY FAR the most affected by murder. Even though whites are a minority, proportionally very few whites are murdered per year. Where's the white genocide? <https://t.co/j4yVpMp2oH>

—Pieter Howes (@PieterHowes) August 23, 2018

Yes, niggers love killing niggers. We all know that already.

What is it with these bugmen and proportions though? Fair share, redistribution, proportions. They're obsessed.

Let's take a look at that "Africa Check" thing, then.

Africa Check:



Lizette Lancaster

...aaaaaand done. That ugly front-hole's face is about the most relevant thing to quote from that article.

Good question, Mr. Pieter, where's the white genocide? Or the mentioning of whites at all in that article you linked, for that matter?

Nothing about whites in that link.

Third tweet in the thread and this faggot still can't put together anything about the record he wants to "set straight."

Now for the kicker, as we turn directly to Farm Attacks: Here's the infographic showing that farm murders have actually DECLINED in recent years. Yes, DECLINED. #LandExpropriation #DonaldTrump #FoxNews <https://t.co/qpeK9uMmRV> pic.twitter.com/r1ts1KhVE5

—Pieter Howes (@PieterHowes) August 23, 2018

Oh, a kicker. Let's see.

"Acts of violence on farms & smallholdings in South Africa recorded by the police"



Maybe if they actually worked their jobs there would be more records.

About 2/3 of the attacks and half of the murders now, then?

Is that your argument, Mr. Faggot?

"Muh record is straight, farm murders happen but not as much as before."

The twitter thread then goes on without actually addressing anything substantial.

Nothing is refuted.

Back to Al Jazeera's article:

Experts say that while the narrative has centred around the fate of white farmers and the seizure of commercial farms, mostly due to the lobbying of Afriforum, the reality is that **most black South Africans are not interested in rural land.**

"Unfortunately, the conversation is being framed around white farmers...but white farmers will be largely unaffected, because the demand for land is in the urban areas," Ngcukaitobi says.

Van Zyl, from Agri SA, confirmed that the demand for urban land was on the rise. He added that while farms were not being seized as reported, **land occupations closer to urban areas were taking place.**

Oh, okay. I guess there's no problem then. No controversy. It's all a white supremacist lie.

WARNING: Links to HIGHLY DISTURBING, SHOCKING GORE below. Do not click ANY of the links below if you don't want to see that kind of stuff.

I guess no niggers gang raped a white girl and killed her by impaling her with a broom stick.

No niggers killed Eugene Terreblanche.

Niggers don't asphyxiate white toddlers.

They certainly don't wrap white babies in newspapers to torch them.

White girls don't get rapped and stabbed to death by niggers.

You'll find nothing at all if you search for "farm attack" images. Really, you won't find an image of a white girl chopped to pieces. You just won't.

Huwhitey just can't stop lying.



DS

WOMP WOMP: The Mono-Party Hates Trump and Now America Knows It

Daily Stormer

September 2, 2018



They are just announcing that they are a monopoly.

Or were.

Mediaite:

John McCain was eulogized by two former presidents, along with members of his family at a memorial service at Washington National Cathedral on Saturday.

The stirring tributes to the Arizona senator, who died last week at 81, balanced remembrances of his life and legacy as a statesman, father and husband. But they also included obvious swipes at current President Donald Trump—who was not invited to the memorial and instead spent the morning golfing and tweeting—and his worldview.

Meghan McCain was up first, and the senator's daughter delivered an emotional tribute to her father, that turned fiery as she took pointed shots at Trump, notably his campaign slogan.



A *literal* Hate Speech. Heh.

"The America of John McCain is generous and welcoming and bold. She is resourceful and confident and secure. She meets her responsibilities. She speaks quietly because she's strong. America does not boast because she has no need to. The America of John McCain has no need to be made great again because America was always great," she said, to applause.

Her speech kicked off with a swipe as well: "**We gather here to mourn the passing of American greatness, the real thing, not cheap rhetoric from men who will never come near the sacrifice he gave so willingly, nor the opportunistic appropriation of those who live lives of comfort and privilege while he suffered and served.**"

Couldn't she have purged and lost weight for this event?



Video Link

Following Blubber McNogarter, the Gay Nigger himself said a few words.



Video Link

Followed by Double-Ya!



Video Link

And it all took place at the National Cathedral in DC.

Some trivia for you: Woodrow Wilson wanted to start a tradition of burying presidents there a hundred years ago. And he wanted to make the Episcopal Church the semi-official church of America. Woodrow Wilson was also a cuck faggot Jew-lover and a sanctimonious windbag.

And now only pretentious failures get their eulogies read there. A proud tradition inadvertently started by Woodrow Wilson himself.

A fat chick, a gay nigger and a neo-con rube all on one team. The solidarity is touching!

All of them united in their opposition to Trump.

DS

Surprised Surprise! IMF Throws White South Africans Under the Bus!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



Here's what all those smart people handing out loans in Washington, DC think about White farmers. The answer may shock you!

RT:

The International Monetary Fund (IMF) approves of South Africa's controversial land reform as long as the highly contentious process is "rules-based" and transparent, according to the fund's representative in the country.

Montfort Mlachila, the IMF's senior resident representative in South Africa, said that the regulation must not damage agricultural output and put at risk food supplies for the country's citizens.

"We are in full support of the need to undertake land reforms in order to address the issues of inequality," Mlachila said in an interview with Reuters.

"There is need to have a transparent, rules-based, and constitutional process that leads to desirable outcomes. It is particularly important not to undermine agricultural production and food security."

The widely debated land reform was proposed by the country's ruling African National Congress (ANC) in 2015, and received full support of the newly elected President Cyril Ramaphosa. The proposed measure will allow the South African government to expropriate land belonging to

the country's white farmers without compensation.

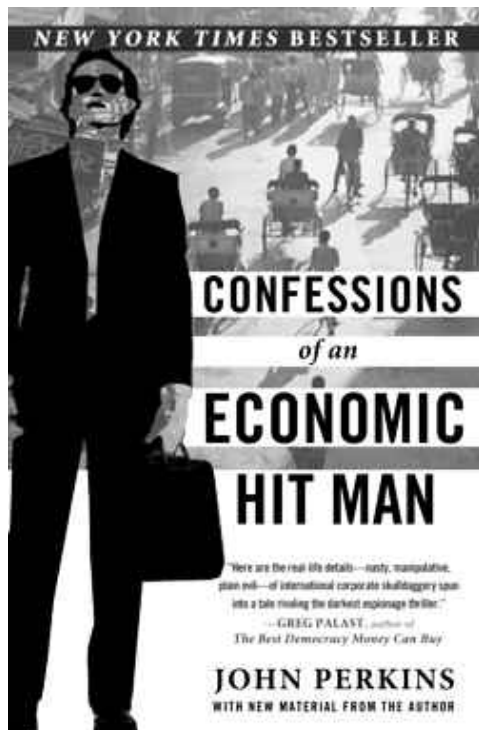
So there you have it. The international debt-peddlers think that taking land away from South African Whites is a good idea. No wonder there's no progress in the development of poor countries—because ideological idiots are holding the reins.

That is, I think, the stated goal of the World Bank and the IMF and even the IFC: to provide loans to developing countries in exchange for promises to liberalize their economy and democratize their government and let the globo-homo-judeo complex help them accomplish goals one and two.

Whatever.

The IMF can basically be renamed the “get countries into debt and then demand a pound of flesh organization.” But for some reason, letter agencies need to only be 3 words, no more, no less.

This guy wrote a good book about it.



I highly recommend. It was babby's first red pill for me.

What happens next in South Africa? This is a real nail-biter. No idea tbh, fam.

DS

Ford is Seriously Feeling the Pain After Moving Factory to China

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



Ford—the car of choice for Chinese communists.

Imagine being the CEO of a major corporation and being told by the government that companies who outsource manufacturing to foreign countries will be penalized.

What would you do?

A. Start closing down foreign factories and bringing jobs back to America, for fear of the incoming tariffs.

B. Try to plead with the government and strike out some kind of deal.

C. Flip the finger to America, close down remaining factories and open up shop in China, hoping for the best.

If you answered C, you might just be Ford executive material.

You also might be just about to go bankrupt.

The Verge:

Ford just announced that it's abandoning plans to sell the Focus Active—which the company makes in China—in the United States because of tariffs imposed by the Trump administration.

The car was supposed to be one of two models that Ford planned to sell in the US going forward as it shifts its lineup to be almost exclusively SUVs and trucks.

Now, the only car Ford will sell in the US is the Mustang.

That's what you get for betraying America, scumsuckers!

Maybe you should have thought twice before wiping your ass with our flag!



Ford CEO, 2018, colorized.

The 25 percent tariff on cars that are assembled in China has made a “very difficult business case for [Ford], so we're choosing to deploy these resources elsewhere,” Kumar Galhotra, Ford's president of North America, said on a conference call on Friday morning. Ford is in the middle of a years-long restructuring that it expects will cost \$11 billion.

Oh, it all makes sense now. Ford's president is some kind of Paki.



No wonder he hates America enough to bankrupt his own company.

He's literally destroying Ford in order to express his brown rage at Trump and the rest of the nation.

Even if the trade war with China relaxes, Ford says it won't change course, since it only expected sales of around 50,000 per year anyway. **The company still plans to import vehicles it builds in other countries, like the EcoSport SUV (which is made in India).**

Sounds like we have a new target for the next wave of tariffs.

In 2017, Ford decided to build the new Focus in China after it abandoned plans to move the production of the car from Michigan to Mexico. The Mexico assembly plant had been publicly criticized by Trump, who was still not

sworn into office at the time. But instead of acquiescing to pressure from the president-elect and keeping production in the US, Ford decided to build the Focus in China—a decision that reportedly saved the company around \$1 billion. The Focus Active will still be sold in other parts of the world, Ford says.

These freaking people.

I guess they thought Trump was bluffing? Or maybe they just did this as a gesture of defiance.



I guess hiring an antifa as company president was a poor business decision, huh?

Well, I'm guessing that "\$1 billion in savings" is going down the drain now, if they can't actually sell the car in America—because their precious Chinese sure as hell won't let them sell them there without heavy tariffs either.

Trump's burgeoning trade war with China, as well as increased tension with the European Union, has put automakers in a tough position.

No, it's put them in a very simple position. Either make your car in America and sell it at an affordable price, or make it in your favorite shit-hole to save pennies and then find yourselves unable to compete with other manufacturers because of tariffs.

There's nothing complicated about this.

Most leading car companies operate on a global scale, and **production plants are increasingly being placed in areas where costs can be kept low.** GM—one of the only other major automakers that currently imports Chinese-built cars—has also warned that **it might stop importing the Buick Envision SUV if the company is not granted an exemption to the tariff.**

Exemption from the tariffs?

Who do these people think they are?

Why don't they try and push their Chinese communist cars on the chinks, if they love them so much?

	Cars	Semi-Trucks	Trucks
EU Tariff	10%	10%	22%
US Tariff	2.5%	25%	25%
China Tariff	25%	25%	20% *
Japan Tariff	0%	0%	0%

Source: Exante Data, US HTS, EU HTS, WTO

* China has a cascade (light trucks: 25%; mid-weight: 20%; heavy trucks: 15%)

Whoops, I guess not, huh?

Under Trump, the companies who collaborate and start bringing jobs back to America will prosper, while those who insist on manufacturing everything in the third world, no matter the cost, will lose millions.

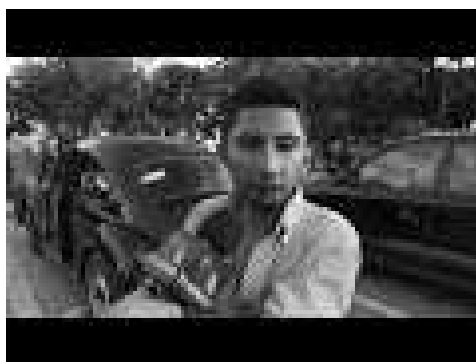
I can only imagine that Ford's "strategy" is based on the idea that Trump will somehow be impeached, and all his tariffs and trade deals will be reversed.

Their shareholders are in for a rude awakening.

DS

BURNT BEANS: Heroic Beaner Mob Lynches Accused Pedos, Sets on Fire

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018

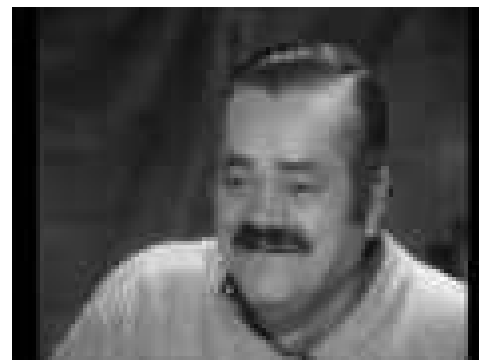


Video Link

The original video has been scrubbed from the tubes, so you'll have to listen to some burrito-speak if you want to see these Mexicans doing the jobs that the Mexican government doesn't want to do, and setting a pair of presumed pedophiles on fire.

Anyway, if you want Justice in Mexico—how the hell else are you going to get it?

Ask the Mexican government for Justice?



Video Link

Don't make me laugh, fam.

This is the only way to get shit done in the third world.

Mexico News Daily:

Two suspected child snatchers met a nasty end yesterday in Puebla: they were beaten and burned alive by angry citizens of San Vicente Boquerón in Acatlán de Osorio.

The victims were local farmworkers, an uncle and his nephew aged 56 and 21 who were residents of Xayacatlán de Bravo and Acatlán, the state Attorney General said, and are believed to have been innocent.

The two, who were reported drunk at the time, had been taken into police custody after they were accosted by residents. But the latter took them from police by force, tied them up, doused them with gasoline and set them on fire in front of the police station.

Media outlets later published graphic photos of the charred bodies lying in the street.

#VIDEO Quemaron a dos presuntos robachicos en Acatlán de Osorio, se trata de Alberto "N" y Ricardo "N", de 53 y 22 años respectivamente @e_consulta @lalogosoto @periodistasoy pic.twitter.com/3Nan6vFcs5

—Alberto Melchor (@AlbertoMelchorM) August 29, 2018

The regional prosecutor's office said preliminary inquiries had revealed no evidence that the two victims had committed a crime.

Yeah, because the Mexican government is so great at finding evidence of criminal wrongdoing, guys.

That's why there's no crime in Mexico.



Look, I don't know if these guys were guilty or not, but a country needs to have some system to punish criminals, and that system will fail sometimes. In the first world, that means that some innocent people will go to jail. In a country like Mexico though, where the government isn't even working, this means that some innocent people will get set on fire.

There's no reasonable alternative.

State officials said a week ago that 14 people had been rescued from lynch mobs in different regions of the state, although the time period was not indicated.

Maybe there's a lesson in here for us?

I mean, this whole "throwing niggers in jail" thing isn't working. It's not even a punishment to them—they aspire to nothing more than to be reunited with their homies, TV, three square meals a day. It's like paradise to them.

Every time I write an article, the past makes more sense than the present.



America, 1930



America, 2018

DS

Swedish Hags Throw Festival Celebrating the End of the Swedish Man

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 1, 2018



These bitches have hen-pecked their men into oblivion.

And seriously, if you've ever spent any time in Sweden, you know just how bad these hags are. They think they're such hot shit (they're not, they're too damn fat and man-faced) and because they're such hot shit, they now only want to spend their time with other Swedish hags who think they're hot shit.

Yahoo:

Matilda Hagerman laughs with her friends as she queues at a man-free music festival, which kicked off in Sweden on Friday in protest against a wave of sexual assaults at festivals in recent years.

"This festival was necessary because of everything that happened during festivals last year," says the 27-year-old

student with long pink hair and purple lipstick as her friends nod in agreement.

Held in Sweden's second-largest city of Gothenburg, the two-day Statement Festival, forbids men but not transgender people. It was announced last year after police received four rape and 23 sexual assault reports at Sweden's largest Bravalla Festival, which was cancelled this year as a result.

"What do you think about us creating an awesome festival where only non-men are welcome until ALL men learn how to behave?" Swedish comedian Emma Knyckare, who founded the Statement Festival, tweeted at the time.

HA!

They think it's "men" who are to blame for the rape in Sweden.

Something tells me it's not Sven who is to blame, babe—it's fucking Jamal. But I'm preaching to the choir here. Anyone with a functioning brain understands that it's bizarre to just blame "men" for things. "Men" isn't an accurate category. It's too vague.

I mean, you could go further then and blame "mammals" for rape. Or "bi-peds." Or "feather-less bi-peds with nails."



Bonus points if you get the reference.

Again, all of Sweden's problems come from two sources.

One: the Jews.

Two: their own blinding arrogance.

Take this line of reasoning.

Given: Swedes are God's gift to the world. The best. Infallible. Muh socialized medicine.

Problem: Sweden is a basically irrelevant country in the world.

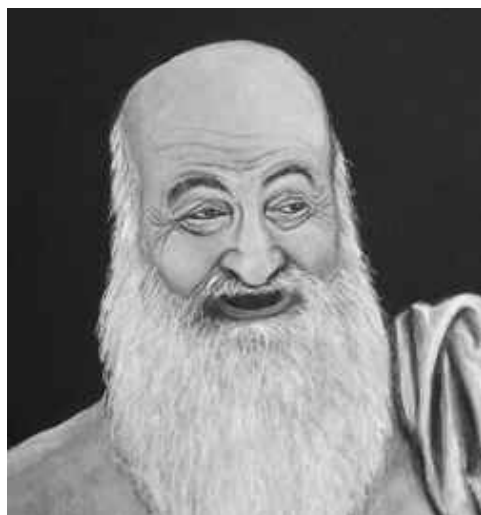
Contradiction: How can we be so great, and yet so insignificant!?

Solution: We must compete asymmetrically to prove our

worth. If we can't be an economic/cultural/military/technological superpower, we will be a *humanitarian* superpower. A superpower based entirely on being smug and thinking that we're better than everyone else. Now *that's* a competition that we can win!

Lol.

Enjoy your progressive and enlightened society then! Who am I to raise doubts?



DS

Ancient Jewish Transvestism Gives Us Hope

Diversity Macht Frei
September 1, 2018



When trannies fill your timeline, the world may be about to change for the better.

There is a theory that every Weimar brings its Fuhrer; that every outbreak of epic degeneracy, as if by some unknowable mechanism of nature, brings a devastating riposte in the form of a stern, moustachioed man who says "No!". Or even "Nein!"

Thoughts like these may have been revolving through the head of Alex

Jones the other day as he viewed tranny porn on his phone on air while expounding his theories about the strangely hook-nosed Chinamen who keep shutting down his free speech.



With Weimar in mind, was Jones contemplating a shift in the tectonic plates of history? Did his finely-tuned ears hear the distant stamp of jackboots marching and the as-yet faint growl of panzer engines powering up?

Perhaps.

The history of the Jews gives warrant to the theory that trannies are the heralds of convulsive change.

Arguably, the most devastating blow the Jews ever received was the destruction of their temple in Jerusalem by the Romans in 70 AD.

There, too, shortly before the Roman armies had invested the city, like demonic imps demanding retribution, the trannies had appeared.

Just before the siege of Jerusalem began, this is how turncoat Jew Josephus described the actions of the Jewish zealots within its walls.

With an insatiable lust for loot, they ransacked the houses of the wealthy; the murder of men and the violation of women were their sport; they caroused on their spoils, with blood to wash them down, and from mere satiety unscrupulously indulged in effeminate practices, plaiting their hair and attiring themselves in women's apparel, drenching themselves with perfumes and painting their eyelids to enhance their beauty. And not only did they imitate the dress, but also the passions of women, devising in their excess of

lasciviousness unlawful pleasures and wallowing as in a brothel in the city, which they polluted from end to end with their foul deeds. Yet, while they wore women's faces, their hands were murderous, and approaching with mincing steps they would suddenly become warriors and whipping out their swords from under their dyed mantles transfix whomsoever they met.

Source: Josephus, The Jewish War

DS

ASSASSINATED! Leader of Donetsk Breakaway Republic Killed in CIANigger? Bomb!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 1, 2018



This is a big, big deal.

Someone just assassinated the leader of Donetsk.

RT:

An explosion that rocked a cafe in central Donetsk city, in eastern Ukraine, has killed Aleksandr Zakharchenko, the leader of the self-proclaimed Donetsk People's Republic, and injured several other top officials.

"The head of the DNR, Alenksandr Zakharchenko, has died as a result of a terrorist act," a spokesperson of the self-proclaimed republic's administration told journalists, revealing no details of the incident.

"An improvised explosive device was planted inside the café...right near the entrance," Aleksandr Kazakov, an advisor to the DNR leader, told RT, adding that the killers apparently knew that Zakharchenko would arrive at the café and were "waiting" for him. A state of emergency has been imposed, Kazakov said, adding that borders with both

Ukraine and Russia were sealed as the security services are “actively searching for the potential perpetrators.”

I suspect Israeli-trained assets within the Ukrainian SBU.

Zakharchenko was a big deal.



Competent and well-liked. Above all though, he was capable.

He is basically the last of the Eastern celebrity leaders. Motorola, Givi, Mozgovoi and all the others have been assassinated as well. All except Strelkov, who is sitting tight in Russia now.



This is basically like assassinating the president of a country. **It marks a huge escalation in Ukraine.**

With American and European troops already in the West of the country, things look like they're escalating.

Here's the situation, as I understand it.

- Russia doesn't want to fight two campaigns—Syria AND Ukraine
- A faction in the Kremlin thinks that they are *this close* to getting sanctions lifted and rapprochement with Europe
- They still believe that there is a democratic solution to the problem, waiting for elections and a more moderate Ukrainian president
- The Kremlin doesn't believe that Russia is ready yet, and needs a few more years to finish modernizing the army before

it confronts NATO—which war with the Ukrainian government will lead to

Here are the options that the Russians have now.



- Let the Donetsk rebels unleash a retaliatory strike in revenge—this could, however, give Ukraine its casus belli to restart the war
- Keep playing against the clock and finish up Syria, there's one more province—Idlib—that needs to be mopped up with Turkish help—but this will embolden Kiev
- An asymmetric response—perhaps assassinating someone in Kiev—rather far-fetched, I don't think Russia does this sort of thing
- Start seriously re-arming Donetsk—this is both a retaliatory measure and preparation for what seems inevitable now: **war**

I think that Russia is basically going to have to let the rebels start fighting back now, regardless of what the West does.

They will probably have to take Mariupol, in the South-East and push the Donbass borders further out.



I think that the Kremlin's strategy with Ukraine has *failed*.

They gambled on being able to reverse the Maidan through other means. But the Russians clearly can't into Color Revolutions. They don't have enough clever kikes on their team, probably.

If we were worried a year ago about what Trump striking Syria and what it meant for the prospects of war with Russia, this is almost as serious.

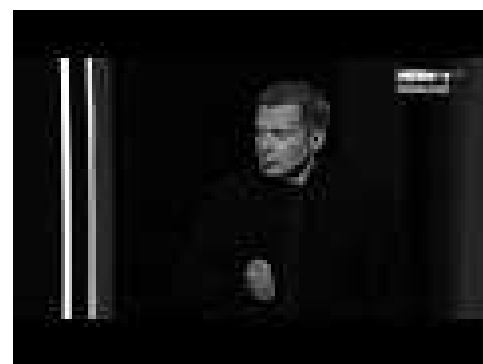
There are American troops and bases in Ukraine now.



I assume that these are the somewhat competent, non-tranny divisions.

If they get hit in strikes, well you have your Lusitania, Gulf of Tonkin, 9/11 casus belli ready to go.

Here, Zhirinovsky (Jew-daywalker) has a spicy take as usual:



Video Link

The man tends to be right.

Taking a step further back, I think that we're in a danger phase right now.

The Neo-Kikes in Washington are losing. Badly. Everywhere. Trump is going to sweep in the mid-terms. The reason for this is because the Dems have gone off the wall with their crazy anti-White tranny shit, and MAGA-mericans just won't have that. It's too much, too quick. And come 2020, Trump will also sweep in the presidential elections. Meanwhile, the impeachment thing is going nowhere—

these kikes got nuthin' on Trump and he's *winning*.



He's fighting his way out of the trap and setting his sights on the kike-media censorship campaign of lies next.

Once he breaks through the midterm bottleneck, the impeachment trap, and the censorship encirclement, ALL THE KIKES' PLANS WILL BE FOR NAUGHT.

They know this. They're getting desperate. They're going to try and force Trump's hand somehow. Create a new problem in Ukraine or Syria and force the US into a war.



That seems to be the only strategy left open to them now, now that they're so close to being defeated and the goyim are so close to waking up.



It's a race against the clock, lads. I

hope the White House and the Kremlin know what they're doing.

DS

Homeless Scammer SWPL Couple Forced to Pay Up, Burnt Through All the Money!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 1, 2018



We have reported on the latest new shitlib fad: ripping off the homeless for virtue-signaling points and for cold hard cash.

But there *is* some justice in the world.

The Inquisitor:

A judge on Thursday gave a South Jersey couple less than a day to hand over what's left of the \$400,000 they raised through a GoFundMe campaign for Johnny Bobbitt Jr., the homeless man who last fall gave the woman his last \$20 to help her out in a pinch.

Superior Court Judge Paula T. Dow in Mount Holly ordered Kate McClure, 28, and Mark D'Amico, 35, to transfer the money into an escrow account by Friday afternoon and hire a forensic accountant to review the financial records within 10 days.

The money will be transferred to an account controlled by Cozen O'Connor PC, Bobbitt's pro bono attorneys. The funds could not be used until the court determined how they would be managed. Dow did not appoint a guardian to oversee the fund, but one could be appointed later.

The hearing came after Bobbitt's lawyers filed a lawsuit this week against McClure and D'Amico, alleging that the two committed fraud and conspiracy by taking large amounts of

the donations to "enjoy a lifestyle they could not afford" and using the account as "their personal piggy bank."

The filing also asks for an injunction that would prevent more of the money from being spent.

Exactly how much of the money is left was unclear Thursday.

Earlier this month, D'Amico told a reporter that \$200,000 remained, and that it was in the couple's savings account. This week, D'Amico told NBC Today host Megyn Kelly that more than \$150,000 was left.

Wow. So they ripped off a homeless vet—who went out of his way to help them with the last \$20 he owned—and then they spent all his money. Shit. *That's dark.*



These people are *vultures*. Can't you see it in their eyes?



They even made this *marine* do that gay onesie shit that all shitlibs are into because they're sadistic little man-children that probably enjoyed ripping the wings off insects when they were actual kids.



I do enjoy this story though.

No one likes to morally posture more than SWPLs like these. They love to opine about their love for humanity, but when presented with a chance to do the right thing, they, of course, showed their true colors. **SWPLs are like that, they love humanity, but they hate people.** And they mistreat people. Especially White people. White people of the wrong sort. *Bad Whites*. They will use you, throw you aside and then preen about it on social media.

But yeah, in general, a lot of people going into the army end up fucked up. So the money might have just all gone into drugs.

That being said, not sure if it's the army to blame or whether more fucked up people generally join the army. But I can't imagine being forced to do morally questionable shit for no real reason in the service of ZOG is going to sit well with a lot of people. A bad war takes a moral toll, I suppose.



Especially when the war we should be fighting is at home. Against people like these two SWPLs.

Sometimes, I wonder if we could ever return to the good old ancient days. There was a time when the generals of two armies could meet in the field between their two assembled armies for parlay. Legend has it that every once in a while, they would realize that they had more in common with the other army guy than they had with the people back home. At which point, they would simply turn back home and butcher all the people that sent them out to fight in the first place instead.

I realize now that there's simply no one abroad in any country (except Israel) that I hate more *than my own god-damn neighbors*. The people that make my life unbearable and that would ruin me...especially if they ever knew what I really thought of them.



Video Link

DS

Migrant with More Than 500 Crimes to His Name Can't Be Deported t. Merkel

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 1, 2018



Cue hearty laugh.



RT:

A migrant suspected of committing hundreds of crimes has been let roam free in the German city of Frankfurt because the authorities have been unable to establish his identity and country of origin for decades.

Little is known about the man, as no one knows his name, let alone his age or nationality. The only more-or-less verifi-

able fact known about him is that he arrived in Germany some 20 years ago, in 1998, without any identity documents. He has lived on the streets of German cities ever since and currently resides in Frankfurt, according to the German Bild daily.

The list of the crimes that the unidentified migrant has allegedly committed over this period is extensive. Some 542 criminal proceedings have been opened against him during these years, according to the German police.

"One third of the investigations were related to possession and purchase of drugs," Ruediger Buchta, a high commissioner with the Frankfurt police, told the German media, adding that the migrant's other alleged offenses included "fraudulent acquisition of services like fare dodging," as well as "assault, theft, robbery" and numerous "offenses against the Residence Act."

Despite being repeatedly detained, the man has successfully resisted deportation from Germany for all these years for one simple reason: **the German authorities still do not know where to deport him.** The man repeatedly claimed to be from one of the North African countries, Algeria and Morocco in particular. **However, the authorities of these states did not confirm this information.**

Lol, these German golden-retriever Germans. Can you imagine Hans calling up the Moroccans and trying to offload this dangerous criminal on them?

Herr Abdul, zis man zez he is frum your kantry und he lozd hizen passport.



Y'allah! Dis man ah no fromah Mor-roco. Meybie Algiers, yes. You go now, yes. We no know this man!



Like, LMAO, who would want that shift sandnigger in their own country? Definitely not the other sandniggers. Only dumb White people actually want criminals in their country.

Sane countries keep those shit-tier people out as best they can.

And now Merkel seems to be backtracking. Like, she seems to be thinking, "holy shit, I can't control zeez lit-tul zavages!"



In that moment, Merkel realized how screwed she really was...

Time to unload them somewhere else, any takers? No? Please? Still no? How about some free money!!!



Please, god, Poland, Hungary, Italy, take some of these niggers off my hands!!!

Yeah, man. You done fucked up, Merkel. And now Saxony is rebelling.



Video Link

NO ONE WANTS YOUR PETS, YOU DUMB OLD BITCH!

You can't offload them anywhere, and you can't contain the people's rebellion against being forced to live with them, so wachu goin' to do now, huh?



Oh yea, probably that.

DS

Leftist Cartoonists Honor the Coward John McCain as Hero

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 1, 2018



It shouldn't be surprising that leftists are celebrating John McCain as a hero.

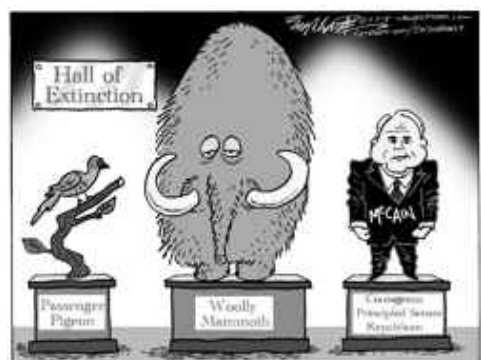
Still, I find it hard to process...how can you just flip your entire narrative, and not notice that you're doing it?

This was the guy who played a key role in starting the Iraq war. And pushed for all these other wars.

But because he was against Trump, he is now a hero of the left...and the main reason he attacked Trump is that Trump didn't want to go along with his wars.

These cartoons, all by far-left cartoonists, represent how the left is eulogizing the war-mongering maniac McCain.





The key takeaway here should be that there is no more antiwar left. Just as there is no more economic left. The left is now purely about destroying white people, and they are willing to do whatever they have to do to get that job done.

What that means of course is that there is no more gay-left. The gay-left

pushed issues related to war, international trade and the working class—these are now all Trump issues.

We have all their issues that mattered.

The Democrat Party is now solely the party of Jewish lunatics, elitist whites, brown parasites and ultra-deranged sexual perverts (the semi-deranged white sexual perverts are likely to abandon the party—going back in the closet is a small price to pay for not having your head chopped-off by Moslems or being eaten by niggers).

Oh.

And white women.

Particularly single white women.

Women are so childlike, they can be convinced of literally anything through the most basic kinds of emotional manipulation.

Furthermore, they have a deep psychological desire to replace white men with savages who will force their will upon them. Because all feminism is a childish tantrum demanding discipline from adults.

DS

There IS Such a Thing as Too Much Autism

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 1, 2018



Alternative Hypothesis had a pretty slick channel.

That is until he went off the rails recently.



Video Link

Basically, the man on Youtube who I respected the most (well, he was up there with some other channels that I don't want to name here, lest I give them the "kiss of death" by mentioning that they're secretly Stormer-approved) had a total breakdown from looking at Jew-numbers (I call them Jumbers, but then, I'm not very good at portmanteaus) for too long and, presumably, marathon re-reading *Atlas Shrugged*.

If you don't know or watch Alt-Hype and you're not into overcomplicating things and finding *ideological justifications* for White Nationalism and you're just good with loving your people and hating lying scheming kikes who are trying to destroy them, you can stop reading here.



God bless you, you've got a functioning gut or soul or you're just not on the spectrum. No one needs a justification to love his people. Period. This is just intellectual masturbation for bored anti-social big brain nibba types who don't get out much anyways.

I've got a funny article here that you should check out instead. It didn't get a lot of love.

To everyone still left, I want to bring

up a few points about Alt-Hype's recent nose-dive into lunacy, because it also relates to a lot of lolbergs and autistic types.

1. Ryan (Alt-Hype) seems to only *care* about White people *if* they believe in classical liberal values like freedom of speech, free markets, are good at organizing their economies to optimize widget production and growing their middle class.
2. Ryan seems to *particularly* like the Anglos because of their mercantile acumen, and because they've killed off or deported their criminals over the centuries and created an Eloi-like society of effeminate boy-fucking sops that are good at shekel-counting. Everyone else can fuck off t. Alt-Hype.
3. Because most Whites do not share Alt-Hype's lolberg values, he would now prefer based X minorities who *do* share these views, because *values* apparently are more important than shared kinship.

First things first.

I can only speak for myself here, but seeing as I'm *not* on the spectrum and genuinely *do* feel a love for my people, I don't *need* any intellectual justification for loving my own. I don't *care* how many widgets my people can produce. I don't *care* if they can't queue up in an orderly line or not.



That shit is irrelevant.

Furthermore, if my people are *not* liberal, and don't really care much about classical liberal values and middle class merchant morals, all the more power to them. And if *my people* want a Fuhrer or a Tsar and an economy based 100% on raiding and taking captive cuties to bring home and wife-up instead of the local bar sluts,

then I guess *that's* just what we're going to have.



And if I have to sell my IKEA furniture and one-bedroom bachelor pad for a metal detector, rusty pliers (pillaging equipment) and a weighted net (wife-procuring equipment) I'll try to hold back the tears while I go ahead and trade my belonging and adjust to the new economy.

Now, about Alt-Hype's second pet obsession—the refined weakness of Western society.

In short, he likes it, *but I don't*.

Me personally, I would rather that my society have its own criminal class than my society start importing a foreign one. In fact, I think that some of this *killer instinct* is sorely missing in the people that are getting fucked in the ass the hardest by the Third World horde. The more prosperous, orderly and socialized societies of the much-vaunted European Northwest have been domesticated into defenselessness.

And I, small-brained neanderthal that I am, well, I'm left wondering if **more domestication is what we really need? Or whether it's even a good trait at all?**

Look at Sweden. To put it into layman terms, Sweden is the golden retriever of White Nations (albeit a lot less friendly). But more likely to wag its tail at the burglar than **bite his nut-sack off** like a proper dog should.



The UK would be an inbred pug in this example btw.



But look at how cute and nice these doggos are! They will never bite you and never pee on the carpet and they won't bark at strangers and embarrass you in front of the other dog-walkers! t. SWPLs

All true. But when times are hard, you don't have the luxury of these adorable, but *over-domesticated* furry pushovers that cops enjoy shooting for fun.



You need a dog with some fucking bite. You're willing to look the other way if the furniture gets carved up and riddled with holes. It's a small price to pay in the end for knowing that you've got a furry juggernaut on your side should the neighbors try to start some shit with you.

Do you get what I'm saying here?

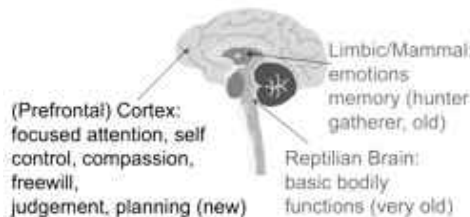
I'd rather be tough and disorderly as a people and a nation, not a polite pushover. Lolbergs, however, worship weakness. But, I think that in the years to come, the White nations that haven't been over-domesticated have a much better chance of making it out intact. And if I were in charge of a white nation, well you'd better believe that I would mass-execute everyone who even *knows* what NAP stands for. Or wears glasses. That is if I wanted to save my nation from the Clever Ones trying to run it into the ground with their retarded prefrontal cortex inspired schemes.



Last point.

Running out of space here, this essay's getting too long and I've got other shit to write. (I just got so worked up by Alt-Hype's cucking I got myself into a lather and had to write something out). **I stand with my own whether they're "right" or "wrong."**

This is natural. This is right. I don't *need* intellectual justifications for it. But don't get excited. If pressed, I *can* muster up an intellectual defense for what I feel on a gut level, what I have been evolved to feel for tens of thousands of years and what nature has programmed into my reptilian hindbrain, and what my newly-formed and relatively undeveloped pre-frontal cortex is **just beginning** to understand the underlying wisdom of.



One of the *best* arguments for sticking with your own, *despite* whatever defects in their voting patterns or moral code they might have is that, if we're talking survival strategy here, you're always going to have a harder time fitting in with an outside group, even if you *do* share their values.

If you're too smart for your own good (relying on that underdeveloped prefrontal cortex), autistic, anti-social or a first/second gen immigrant, you won't *feel* what I'm talking about. Sucks, but them's the facts.

The fact of the matter is this: **your tribe has a lower chance of killing you.**

And even if you've been picked on or if you're the runt of the litter or if

the other kids were mean to you in the schoolyard and you never shut up about it...



...you've still got a better chance toughing it out as an omega in your own tribe rather than trying to switch sides to another tribe.

"My own, right or wrong," is a solid evolutionary strategy.

When times are hard, people close ranks. And hard times are coming. Just because someone doesn't believe in my retarded economics theories or my *values* doesn't mean that they're my enemy and the member of the other tribe who does (or claims to anyway) suddenly is.

That shit is skin-deep. Discarded at the first sign of trouble.

And who gives a shit about values anyway? Like, who the fuck cares about passing *values* down through the ages?

***Genes* is the name of the game, baby and we're evolved to pass on *genes*.**



That means that even if my brother believes in Libertarian economics and I believe in White Pol Potism, him having a kid means that 25% of me gets passed down and maybe the kid will listen to his uncle one day, instead of his retarded father anyway and join me in the glorious Khmer someday as an apprentice.

Some *POO* who believes in Libertarianism isn't going to pass down my *genes*. He *might* pass down some of my values, but who *cares* about that? That's some asexual nerd shit.

It's me, my brother, my cousin against the world.

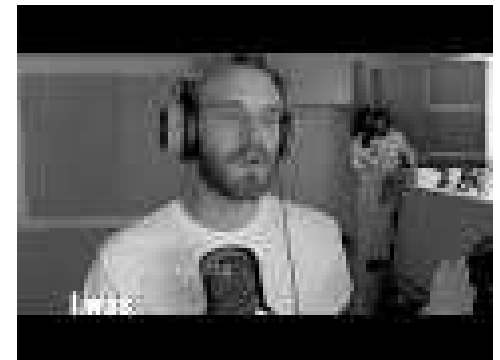
Everybody needs to get their heads out of the clouds with all this autistic number-crunching and intellectual wankery. Otherwise, we're going to start promoting White Pol Potism for real and you're going to end up in a mass grave with other people who were too clever to stand up for their own people.

Last warning.

DS

YouTube Kikes Plotting to Bring Down PewDiePie Using Goofy Indian Music

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 1, 2018



Video Link

These rat bastards are trying to take down lord Pewds.

The Jews at YouTube have been scheming to undermine PewDiePie for some time. They're constantly demonetizing his videos, they've cancelled his YouTube Red series, and have changed their algorithms to prevent him from appearing in people's "suggested videos" feed.

In spite of all these dirty measures, Pewds has remained the undisputed king of their platform.

But this newest plot really takes the cake—wow.

The Verge:

Felix "Pewdiepie" Kjellberg has held the YouTube crown for so long that it's almost unthinkable to imagine another channel surpassing his enormous 65

million subscriber count. **But the infamous Swedish comedian is currently gearing up for what he sees as the inevitable moment that he will no longer be the biggest channel on YouTube.**

Yesterday, Kjellberg uploaded a (partially ironic) video where he addresses the YouTube gossip that another channel will soon surpass his subscriber count. According to his estimate, this event will happen sometime around November—so he playfully challenges the contender to a “saber fight.”

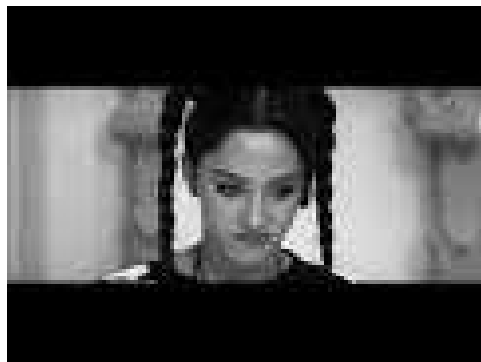
Who could possibly surpass PewDiePie as the ultimate master of YouTube?

Did these kikes find a man of overflowing charisma, who nevertheless still bows to their semitic agenda?

The channel is none other than T-Series, an Indian music production company that has been trailing Kjellberg for some time now. Best known as a source for Bollywood music videos, T-Series currently has 59 million subscribers, about 6 million behind Kjellberg.

T-series.

... Are you telling me the new king of YouTube is going to be some Pajeet channel pushing goofy music videos?



Video Link

This is an outrage. Who the hell even watches this crap?

Certainly not Indians.



They don't even have toilets, let alone computers.

The only explanation is that YouTube manipulated their algorithms to promote this weird stuff, both in order to bury Pewds and give us all cancer.

According to YouTube tracker Social Blade, **T-Series has recently been growing at a rate of about 141,000 subscribers per day.** Kjellberg, whose recent videos largely revolve around satirical YouTube commentary or on-going reviews of memes submitted by his fan base, tends to average around 29,000 daily subscribers. It's enough to maintain the enormous gap between him and most other channels on YouTube, but not enough to match the incredible rate of T-Series' growth. **India, after all, has a population of over a billion people, and T-Series is one of the country's leading sources for music on YouTube.**

Yeah, whatever, I've seen the argument for why this worthless channel should be so popular.



Video Link

But I remain firmly unconvinced.

After all, PewDiePie himself has an abundance of Indian content ready for consumption.



Video Link



Video Link

By all rights, he's the one who should be taking over the Pajeet market by storm.

YouTube's search and recommendation algorithm benefits musical artists more than Kjellberg in general, never mind when a single channel is the go-to source for a huge country.

That's the real scandal right there.

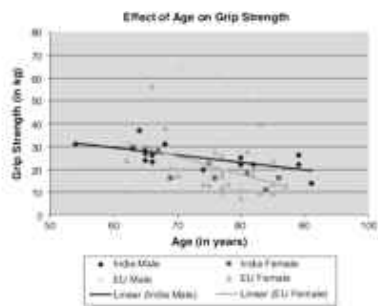
YouTube is recommending worthless Indian music videos instead of top-shelf Swedish content like Kjellberg's.

So. Sad.

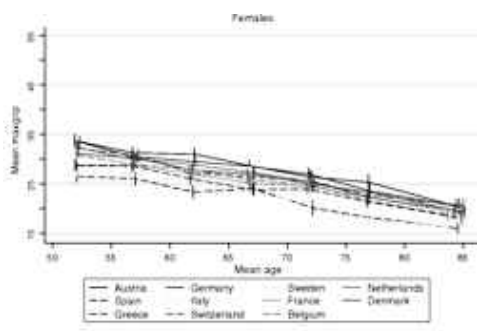
“The time has come for us to fight back,” Kjellberg says in the video where he jokingly rallies his fan base against T-Series. This antagonism is all for show, of course; it's not like T-Series is a specific person who can actually duke it out with Kjellberg in the way that he suggests. But as the recent Logan Paul vs. KSI event shows, rivalries play a huge role on YouTube because they give viewers narratives where pseudo-heroes and villains exist with low (if any) stakes. **T-Series gives Kjellberg a safe place to play out a beef without risking much. A company isn't likely to make a response video or a diss track, and they aren't likely to launch campaigns to try to beat Kjellberg either. It's internet kayfabe of the highest order.**

I agree that antagonizing these Indians isn't very risky. But that's not because T-Series is a company, and not an Individual. Indians are vindictive and autistic enough that the company's executives might just take Pewds up on his duel offer.

No, the reason why this isn't risky is because Indians are pathetically weak.



Grip strength of Indians vs Europeans. Notice the blue line for Indian males.



Grip strength of various European females.

Indian men are literally weaker than White women.

So frankly, Pewds challenging these Pajeets to a duel is bordering on bullying. But I still support him 100% in this endeavor.

Kjellberg may not be serious, but some of his fans are mobilizing against T-Series' YouTube channel all the same.

If you click on any of T-Series' recent uploads, the comments are filled with fans joking about the "feud" between the two channels or slamming T-Series.

Indeed. The 9-year old army has begun a new invasion of India.



Just like India pathetically folded to the Anglos who conquered her before, I'm sure they'll uphold their tradition of losing at everything.

Frankly, the only thing that can save India's honor at this point is to accept PewDiePie's saber duel proposal and all die bravely. I'm not holding my breath tho.

Indians will forever more be known as the clueless tools of the Jews, brought to YouTube power simply as a weapon against the White man.

DS

World News

Trump Says Canada Doesn't Need to be a Part of Trade Deal

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018

I love Canada, but they've taken advantage of our Country for many years!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 1, 2018

There is no political necessity to keep Canada in the new NAFTA deal. If we don't make a fair deal for the U.S. after decades of abuse, Canada will be out. Congress should not interfere w/ these negotiations or I will simply terminate NAFTA entirely & we will be far better off...

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 1, 2018

....Remember, NAFTA was one of the WORST Trade Deals ever made. The U.S. lost thousands of businesses and millions of jobs. We were far better off before NAFTA—should never have been signed. Even the Vat Tax was not accounted for. We make new deal or go back to pre-NAFTA!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 1, 2018

No Deal! Trade Talks with Canada Conclude for the Week with No Agreement | Breitbart <https://t.co/87vi7OqopY> via @BreitbartNews

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 1, 2018

Canada is one country that is truly useless in every imaginable way.

It is not even a real country—it is a technically still a part of the UK.

And when was the last time you heard of a “great Canadian man”? Have you ever heard of that? Have you ever heard of a “famous Canadian invention”?

To be fair, they didn't really have very many people before they started

flooding themselves with gooks and savages.

They have a leaf on their flag.
Reuters:

U.S. President Donald Trump said on Saturday there was no need to keep Canada in the North American Free Trade Agreement and warned Congress not to meddle with the trade negotiations or he would terminate the trilateral trade pact altogether.

“There is no political necessity to keep Canada in the new NAFTA deal. If we don't make a fair deal for the U.S. after decades of abuse, Canada will be out,” Trump said on Twitter.

“Congress should not interfere w/ these negotiations or I will simply terminate NAFTA entirely & we will be far better off,” he added.

Trump on Friday notified Congress of his intent to sign a bilateral deal with Mexico, after contentious talks with Canada ended on Friday without a deal to revamp NAFTA. Trump had unveiled a deal with Mexico on Monday.

Lawmakers on Friday warned that a deal with Mexico could struggle to win approval from Congress unless Canada was also included. Support from Democrats would be needed to pass a purely bilateral deal, they said.

We still have to get stuff from Mexico, at least for a while, because that is the way the people at McCain's funeral yesterday set up our economy.

We have to punish companies that move there, punish companies that won't move back from there, but at the same time, it would be a stress to just totally cut them off.

Trump is right that we would be better off to just terminate NAFTA—but it would be long-run better off. In the short-run, we're better weaning off Mexico.

Canada, on the other hand, we need nothing from, and the behavior of Trudeau has been so horrible that even if we did need something from them, we'd have to sacrifice that in pursuit of punishing that dastardly nation.

That fake eyebrows faggot went out and whined yesterday.



Video Link

All this having been said: I am still hopeful for Canada.

I think a lot of people there are seeing what Trump is doing in America, and are jealous.

I think it is possible for a “Canadian Trump” to rise. It is possible. But I don't know of any names.

I think they would be better off being annexed, and that is likely their fate.

DS

BOMBSHELL: The Ukraine Funded Trump's Inauguration! Impeach???

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 1, 2018



Video Link

This is the latest mind-blowing skull-crusher in the infinity-long fishing trip of Robert Mueller: a guy from the Ukraine donated money to...the inauguration.

So I guess like, after the Ukraine elected Donald Trump, they just wanted to, you know, make sure he had a nice inauguration. And this

\$50,000 went a long way to making that shit super-nice.

The Guardian:

A Republican political consultant linked to Paul Manafort and Cambridge Analytica has admitted to funneling \$50,000 from a Ukrainian oligarch to Donald Trump's presidential inauguration committee.

Sam Patten used the money to buy tickets for the oligarch and a Russian associate to Trump's inauguration in January 2017, according to a plea agreement made public on Friday. The inauguration fund was not allowed to accept money from foreigners.

The disclosure came as Patten pleaded guilty to illegally lobbying in the US for pro-Russia politicians from Ukraine. As part of his plea deal, he agreed to co-operate with Robert Mueller, the special counsel investigating links between Donald Trump's campaign team and Russian interference in the 2016 election.

Patten, 47, admitted causing the Ukrainian funds to be paid to the inauguration committee, and to lying to a Senate committee investigating Russian interference in an attempt to cover this up. He was not charged for these actions.

He pleaded guilty to one count of working as an unregistered agent for the oligarch's Ukrainian political party, Opposition Bloc, which also employed Manafort, the former chairman of Trump's 2016 campaign. Patten was released on bail by judge Amy Berman Jackson following a hearing in Washington.

The charge was brought by the US attorney's office in the capital, which took over the case following a referral from Mueller's office. The court filings indicated that Patten had been in discussions with Mueller's office for at least three months.

A spokesman for the US attorney's office said the charge against Patten was a felony punishable by a maximum of five years in prison and also carried potential fines. Stuart Sears, an attorney for Patten, declined to comment.

So this is just another anti-Trump news cycle. Just more inane noise.

This has absolutely nothing to do with Donald Trump.

They are saying openly that he didn't know about it. So what is

the thing then? This is after he was elected.

DS

Berlin: "Refugee Church" Attacked to Cries of Allahu Akbar

Diversity Macht Frei

September 1, 2018



Unknown persons have attacked a church in Berlin to cries of "Allahu Akbar". According to police, on Wednesday evening six suspected youths throw stones at the church window of St. Simeon's church in Kreuzberg, a spokesperson confirmed to JUNGE FREIHEIT.

The thrown stones damaged the building. Witnesses called police shortly after the incident at around 9 pm. The State Protection Agency has taken over the investigations.

In 2015, the evangelical church declared itself to be Germany's first "Refugee Church". It offered advice to refugees in Arabic.

Source

When they declared themselves a Refugee Church in 2015, they said this:

"We want to give them a voice and a space in which they can actively contribute their ideas and interests, develop and fulfil their own plans." The offers of assistance will be accompanied and coordinated by the team in the Refugee Church. **But a lively exchange between residents and refugees is also being aimed for.** The "Coffee Together" cafe will be set up in the church to facilitate this. But joint church services should open hearts and heads too. These will be done in a "guest-friendly" way, Dirschauer emphasises. Which

means: during the church service no one will be turned away due to their religious orientation.

DS

Trump Threatens to Pull Out of WTO...!

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

August 31, 2018



Video Link

Look, here's the deal: the only reason that America would not go FULL AUTARKY is Christian charity.

We do not need any other nation. We are a very big, very powerful, very rich country. Any trade deal we make benefits others more than it does us in the long run. And recently, also in the short run.

CNBC:

If the World Trade Organization doesn't "shape up," President Donald Trump told Bloomberg he would pull the United States out.

In a Thursday interview with Bloomberg, Trump again criticized the international trading group's treatment of the United States.

He told Bloomberg, "If they don't shape up, I would withdraw from the WTO."

The president's comments follow previous reports that Trump had told White House aides that he wanted to withdraw from the WTO.

But top Trump administration officials haven't been as eager to pull out of the global trade regulator. In July, Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross told CNBC that talk to withdraw from the WTO was "a little premature."

"We've made no secret of our view that there are some reforms needed at the WTO," Ross said on "Squawk Box."

He explained that the WTO could better "update [or] synchronize its activities."

Trump's remarks come amid a slew of trade scuffles, which have pressured trade-sensitive stocks.

On Thursday, U.S. stocks snapped a four-day winning streak, after Bloomberg reported that Trump supports moving ahead with proposed tariffs on an additional \$200 billion in Chinese goods.

As, yes.

More NBC shilling for the Chinese trade masters...



[Video Link](#)

ALEXJONESWASRIGHTAGAIN



Who wrote this article, I wonder...?



Christine Wang

News Editor



Christine Wang, eh?

I'd like to show Christine a wang, if you catch my drift (THIS IS AN "INUENDO" AND NOT AN "ONLINE RAPE THREAT").

Oh.



No.

No, I wouldn't like that at all.

DS

UK: Blimp of Terrorist Mayor Sadiq Khan in Bikini to Fly Over Parliament Square

Adrian Sol

Daily Stormer

August 31, 2018

Someone finally made a Sadiq Khan balloon for London...and it's pretty hilarious. pic.twitter.com/Tajbp1d4OT

—Tim Young (@TimRunsHisMouth) August 30, 2018

Pretty accurate. Maybe that hook nose needs to be a bit more pronounced, though.

When Trump visited the UK earlier this year, London's mayor, who for some reason is a Moslem terrorist, gave the OK to flying a balloon mocking our President.



Classy.

Now, the people of the UK are rising up against their Islamic overlord, and have endeavored to produce a humiliating blimp of their own.

Historians of the future will remark that this moment marks the beginning of the "blimp wars."

TIME:

A giant balloon likeness of London Mayor Sadiq Khan will take to the skies Sept. 1, after organizers received permission from city authorities to fly their protest blimp over the U.K. capital's Parliament Square.

They "received permission," obviously, because it would have been too shamefully hypocritical to approve the Trump blimp and deny the Khan blimp.

Though, to be honest, I'm surprised this Moslem even has enough self-awareness to realize it.

The balloon, which portrays the mayor sporting a yellow bikini, is backed by a crowdfunded campaign organized after a "Trump Baby" blimp flew over protests during President Donald Trump's visit to London in July, the BBC reports.

It's a shame they went for this "bikini" model, even after famed blimp designer Ben Garrison went to the trouble of creating a far superior alternative.



Khan's infantilizing inflatable is similarly intended "to demonstrate our unhappiness with [Khan]," the campaign organizer wrote, and to "see if FREE SPEECH applies to all."

Right.

It would actually have been an even greater propaganda victory if Khan had denied permission for it. Then the reality of the Islamic occupation government of Britain would have been laid bare for the world to see.

The campaign added that any surplus funds would be dedicated to efforts to unseat Khan and "for defending free speech which is constantly under attack." At time of writing, it had raised £59,382 (\$77,264).

Free speech? In the UK?

That ship sailed a long time ago, Britcucks.

UK police say hostility under hate crime legislation can include “unfriendliness”.

Well lock me the hell up, then.
pic.twitter.com/WmeOddX0a0

—Raheem (@RaheemKassam) October 16, 2017

Even moderate figures like Tucker Carlson and Hannity are considered too edgy in the UK, and have been censored.

Free speech is already explicitly illegal in your country by this point. So you have some much more pressing matters to attend to if you want to take your country back...

Khan, the son of Pakistani immigrants, was elected London’s first Muslim mayor in May 2016.

...Matters like the fact that you’re literally ruled over by Pakis.

The balloon’s design is also a reference to a controversial “Beach Body Ready” advertisement in London Tube stations, which Khan banned in 2016, saying the image “can demean people, particularly women, and make them ashamed of their bodies.”



Wew. Ban this now.

Lol. A Moslem complaining about “body-shaming” women. I guess his solution would be to just force all women to wear garbage bags.



Well, I gotta hand it to Moslems, that does make fat women more tolerable to look at. I once worked at a business where a burka’d bitch came to. I thought it was creepy as hell.

But then I asked for her ID before completing her request, and saw her picture. I was suddenly immensely grateful for the burka.

In any case, I hope Sadiq Khan is thoroughly humiliated by this blimp activism, and that this sows the seeds to his eventual overthrow.

DS

Are the Communist Chinese Plotting to Wipe Us Out with Deadly Flu Bioweapons?

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018



I hope you have your gas mask ready. Uh, gas masks protect you against the flu, right?

You better start believing in bio-weapon wars.

You’re in one.

BGR:

Diseases can spread incredibly rapidly throughout a population, and as past outbreaks of infectious diseases have demonstrated it’s incredibly important that scientists have time to prepare for new strains so they can adequately treat patients.

Despite some major differences between our two countries, medical professionals in the United States and China have long been on the same page when it comes to preparing for these types of events. It looks like that might be changing, as China is now withholding samples of a deadly new flu from scientists and officials in the United States.

Those goddamn communist Chinese.

Why didn’t we listen to the one man who warned you about them?



Actually, I didn’t mean Jones, though he did mention how they control all of our media.



Video Link

Now that Trump cockblocked the Chinese’s dirty scheme to destroy America through unfair trade deals, they’ll resort to “plan B.”

Plan B is wiping us out with a deadly flu epidemic.

As the New York Times reports, China has verified samples of a new strain of avian flu called H7N9. It’s a dangerous virus that could cause massive problems if it were to spread throughout an unprepared population, but despite repeated requests from US officials it seems China has little interest in helping the United States study the strain.

Of course not.

We must be totally unprepared when China starts dropping infected poultry from undetectable stealth planes all over America.



This is the most terrifying weapon I can imagine.

Both the United States and China are members of the World Health Organization, and a sharing of medical knowledge and samples has been common for a long time. **By sending samples of new diseases to each other, both countries can study them, assess the risks, and develop plans of action if the strains were to spread on a large scale.**

These kinds of agreements benefit both countries. Citizens of the United States and China regularly travel to each other's shores, so it makes sense that both countries would want the other's populations to be free of diseases that could spread through travel. However, the increased tensions with China over trade may be spreading to the country's medical community, causing Chinese researchers to hold back vital information and samples.

Presumably, the Chinese will immunize all their citizens before starting their biological attack. Or not, I guess they have too many people anyway.



The Chinese Zerg-type hivemind won't mind sacrificing a few hundred million of its drones if it can bring down the great Western enemy.

H7N9 is a particularly deadly strain of bird flu, and it's already killed hundreds in China. The disease jumped from poultry populations to humans, and nearly half of the 750+ confirmed cases in China resulted in death.

Presuming, for a moment, that China *isn't* trying to kill us all with some deadly new strain of the flu (a big stretch, I know), why are they withholding the data from us?

Well, it could be to improve their hand in the upcoming trade negotiations, putting the sharing of epidemiological information on the table as one of the cards to be played. But then, America could do the same thing. It's a two way street, and

China would have essentially nothing to gain from losing access to Western data.

Alternatively, it could be just to spite us and create bad PR for Trump. If a bunch of people in America die from the disease, it might give ammunition to Trump's enemies, who'd blame the poor relationship with China on Trump.

But then, Trump could blame any deaths occurring here on China being assholes.

So this is, overall, a pretty dumb move on China's part.

Unless the bioweapon theory is true.

DS

South African Students Chimp Out Because Exam is Difficult for Them

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018

Enough with
Gabuza
Bonang
Phil
Sun City stories

Watch University of Limpopo students .
pic.twitter.com/ZQcWGTwiOK

—Live A Little (@BornToLeadSA) August 28, 2018

After the recent Chimp Out about slow Wi-Fi, South African student niggers continue to lose their composure over *highly problematic* and *completely unacceptable* things.

So in this case, I'm sure they too had a *very* good reason for walking out of that exam.

BBC News:

Students at a university in South Africa gave up on writing an exam—and started protesting that it was too difficult, local media reports say.

I don't believe you, BBC. You're fake news.

Enough about Bonang and phil mphela on Sun city story. University of Limpopo Students left in the exam

center saying the exam is too difficult.
pic.twitter.com/xD8yHk2rC2

—Live A Little (@BornToLeadSA) August 28, 2018

I don't believe you either, funny Twitter handle. You're fake tweets.

This isn't how niggers behave. I'm serious.

THIS ISN'T FAIR!

Why y'all widepeoples got da civil insides, not ledding da blacs tell dey tales?

She said:

"To show that this test was unfair, the entire class walked out. Even those who are geniuses left."

Another student said:

"The lecturer himself does not understand philosophy. So how can he teach it to us? The test was not what we expected. It was set up to be difficult."

No BBC. Stop. I'm not buying your fertilizer anymore. Nothing about this makes sense.

We're all *woke* here. You can't fool us with your white supremacist discourse.

We're going to get to the bottom of this.

Truth shall be served.

University of Limpopo students refused to write because they were given the wrong module paper, not because the exam was difficult
pic.twitter.com/9xx4bIaOhw

—Shotholo (@ShutlowGriffey) August 29, 2018

I told you, we got to the bott—
Hold on.

They wanted to move on to "HEDA032" and the test was "HEDA031"...and they said they are done with "HEDA031" and want to move on to "HEDA032" because their *degrees* await them...



Shouldn't they have enough knowledge about "HEDA031" or whatever to pass a test about it, if they already "learned" about it?

Of course not. That would be totally unfair and a very nazi thought to have.

It's well known niggers just don't have the brain capacity that actual humans with less melanin have. New information *literally* pushes out old information through their ears, because their cranial capacity is just too small.

Imagine how quickly the average white college student memorizes a bunch of stuff they don't understand, vomits it out onto paper, and then forgets about it.

Now, imagine what that process would look like in a negro—assuming they didn't cheat the first time they took the test, which would have been impossible, because black people are very honest and never cheat at anything.

It's not fair to ask as much of them as you'd expect from any normal person.

This whole situation is disgusting.

We have to reform the education system, which is designed to cater to the albino peepholes, and create a new system that plays to the strengths of *dae black beebops*.

Maybe a Cannibalism Cuisine 101 course would be more appropriate for them, in the meantime.

DS

Russia Thinks a CIA False Flag Chemical Attack is About to Go Down

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018



The Russkies saw this coming a mile away!
RT:

It will take the US and its allies just 24 hours to ready its missile-strike group for an attack against Syria, the Russian Foreign Ministry said. The statement comes amid warnings of a possible false-flag chemical attack.

The coalition strike group has around 70 delivery vehicles deployed to the Middle East, the ministry's spokesperson Maria Zakharova told reporters at her news briefing on Thursday. The arsenal includes nearly 380 cruise missiles, and US Navy missile destroyers 'Karni' and 'Ross' deployed to the region, each carrying 28 Tomahawk cruise missiles.

Earlier, the Pentagon denied Moscow's claim that Washington was building up military forces in the region. One of the US warships, USS 'The Sullivans,' left the Persian Gulf after media reports about an increased American military presence in the area, according to Zakharova.

...

Moscow has repeatedly warned that a false flag chemical weapons attack is being planned in Syria's Idlib province to frame Damascus and use as a pretext for a new strike. Eight canisters of chlorine were delivered to a village near Jisr al-Shughur city, and a group of militants, trained in the handling of chemical weapons by the British private military contractor Olive Group, arrived in the area, according to Defense Ministry.

On Wednesday, Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov said that the planned provocation is aimed only at preventing the expulsion of terrorists from the

de-escalation zone in Idlib. He also accused the US of trying to get rid of another "dissident regime" in Syria, as was the case in Iraq and Libya.

Yeah, they're not joking around with this. They're talking about it all over their news media.



Video Link

Between this woman and Lavrov, the Russians have a solid team for dealing with foreign shenanigans. As a sidenote, I think it has always been this way. The creme de la creme gets assigned the international roles, and the shlubs are left at home, to muddle through as best they can.

America is the opposite.

The US sends complete clowns like Nikki Haley and that "looks kinda huwwhyte to me" nigger who ended up dangling vials of baking soda and claiming it was Anthrax or something at the UN.



Russians would die of shame if they ever did that. Like when that lard-headed peasant Krushchev took his shoe off and banged it on the table.



Americans, on the other hand, make sure that their stupidity is marked “For Export.”



I’m not sure which is the more effective strategy.

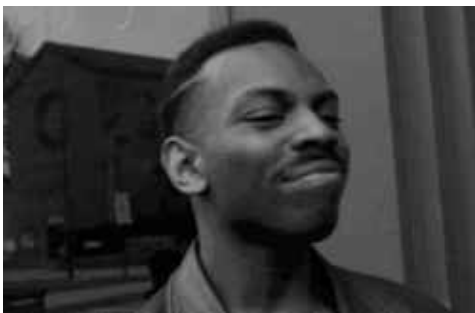
Honestly, this brings me to a much larger point. See, I think that neither Keynes nor the lolberg authors were right about the economy and how a society is structured. And it’s not because their graphs or their ideas about redistribution of goods were wrong—it was because the fundamental underlying point underpinning all their theories was wrong.



Like, it’s not about widget production or allocation of resources and all that junk.

Society is *ackshully* fundamentally built on **Roy’s Idiot Distribution Theory**.

See, any given society has a certain number of idiots. This number is pretty much fixed. I think the economists would use the term “**inelastic**” to describe this. See, I know dem words you clever uns like to use too!



So basically, the number of pig-headed, counter-productive and downright stupid people in a society needs to be somehow spread out in a way that does the least amount of damage to the country. The best countries have the best idiot management systems. AND, some countries have severe imbalances in their Idiot Distribution Index (IDI).

Take Russia’s A-Team for example. These guys get shit done.



Because of them and the apparatus that they’ve built around them, Russia is punching way above her weight. She’s shuckin’ and jiving, she’s on the ropes, but she’s doing the rope a dope, going all Sun Tzu Kung Fu on Anglo-ZOG.

It’s...



BUT!

According to **Roy’s Idiot Distribution Theory**, such a high concentration on non-idiots in one sector of society means that there’s going to be a much higher distribution of idiots in *the other part* of the society.

Like in the Russian Duma:



I only half-kid.

If you take all the smart people in say, America, and send them to Wall St. you’re going to have a lot of success in the finance sector.

But on the flip side, no one is going to want to be a CIAnigger anymore.



Which means you're not going to be able to compete with a country that still sends it's best and brightest into their respective intelligence community.

SO!

A society basically has to choose where it wants to send it's best and brightest, and more importantly, where it wants to cast off its idiots.

A society that puts its idiots in the wrong place will suffer in that field.

Ever meet a bright kid in America that wants to dedicate his life to the Foreign Service? To represent the US's interests abroad?

Yeah, me neither.

Most Americans, black, brown, white, red or blue, think about one thing.



And the smart kids go into finance or IT.

So yeah, America's going to have a solid Silicon Valley.

But unless they get Mossad to do it, the CIAniggers can't even pull a chemical weapon false flag attack the right way anymore without the Russians sniffing them out days in advance.



Sad!

DS

When Animals Attack: "Don't Make Me Take Off My Wig!" - RACE WAR on British Train!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



Video Link

When people talk about the economic benefits of mass nigger immigration, they seem to forget to remember that it is also a whole lotta fun.

Especially on the trains.
Daily Mail:

This is the moment a reveller was brutally assaulted by a woman who accused her of throwing a sandwich at

her on the way back from Notting Hill Carnival.

The incident happened on a train travelling from London to Birmingham on Monday night.

The victim and her male companion were approached by a woman asking the pair if they had chucked food at her.

When they denied the act, she told them: **'Don't make me take off my wig. I will punch you into next week!'**

A video published to Facebook has gone viral showing the woman violently punching the victim as a hooded man dived in to help, wrestling the second victim to the ground.

One of the alleged victims—a woman wearing a pineapple shirt—initially argued back to the woman.

In the video, the attacker then takes her wig off and grabs hold of the woman and repeatedly punches her in the head.

The alleged victim's companion appears to try and pull the woman off when a hooded man intervenes.

The hooded male then jumped in—pulling the second victim into a headlock and wrestled him to the floor.

Yes. A random other black male jumped in to beat the white guy while the black female beat the woman.

That's their culture, you see: if they see one of their own was hit with a sandwich, they will jump in and begin a double-assault.

This unique and vibrant approach to train disputes is something that white people will never be able to understand, because they have no culture.





"Greece": Invaders Emerge From Camps and Attack Motorists with Sticks

Diversity Macht Frei
August 30, 2018

TFW you realize how much your country is enriched by diversity.

There is so much that we could learn from them if we opened our hearts. But regrettably, the hearts of white people are too filled with virulent hatred for the color of the skin to ever open up and realize that black people are exactly the same as us in every way except they are not evil and have a uniquely vibrant heritage.

Even after everything that Hitler done did, they've learned nothing, these whites.



It's time we had a serious conversation about deporting white people from the UK.

They really are nothing but trouble.

DS



Video Link

Invaders from the Malakasa "refugee" camp emerged from their luxury taxpayer-financed accommodation and attacked passing motorists on the road between Athens and Thessaloniki.



Presumably, they were protesting about something or other. No one knows what. Probably their mous-saka wasn't served at exactly the right temperature required by the delicate Asiatic palate.



The invader attacks caused a huge traffic jam lasting hours.

Nonetheless, random vehicle attacks and traffic jams are a small price to pay for the well-known benefits of Diversity.

Δείτε εικόνα χώρας...

Μετανάστες έκλεισαν την εθνική οδό Αθηνών Λαμίας, δημιουργώντας ουρές χιλιομέτρων, για να διαμαρτυρηθούν για τις συνθήκες κράτησης στο κέντρο φιλοξενίας της Μαλακάσας. pic.twitter.com/2YBFNP90bu

—Ομάδα Αλήθειας (@omadaalithias)
August 27, 2018

DS

Trump Says China Pressuring North Korea Due to Trade Disputes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



There have been rumors that the situation in North Korea is not progressing at the expected speed of progress. Secretary Pompeo recently skipped a trip there because things are going so slowly.

Trump says it's China's fault.

STATEMENT FROM THE WHITE HOUSE

President Donald J. Trump feels strongly that North Korea is under tremendous pressure from China because of our major trade disputes with the Chinese Government. At the same time, we also know that China is providing North Korea with...

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 29, 2018

...considerable aid, including money, fuel, fertilizer and various other commodities. This is not helpful! Nonetheless, the President believes that his relationship with Kim Jong Un is a very good and warm one, and there is no reason at this time to be spending large amounts...

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 29, 2018

...of money on joint U.S.-South Korea war games. Besides, the President can instantly start the joint exercises again with South Korea, and Japan, if he so chooses. If he does, they will be far bigger than ever before. As for the U.S.—China trade disputes, and other...

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 29, 2018

...differences, they will be resolved in time by President Trump and China's great President Xi Jinping. Their relationship and bond remain very strong.

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 29, 2018

Obviously, China is pissed. And it isn't really surprising that they would use North Korea to expressed this pissedness—the entire purpose of that country was always to be a tool for China to manipulate the West.

But I think Xi is the type to deal.



Clearly, the North Korea summit would never have happened without Xi's blessing.

We've got these Spratly Islands still in dispute, you know. That South China Sea is really important to China. I think that is a good thing to throw out there. If we're not going to be buying trillions of dollars worth of plastic crap from China anymore, I don't think making a deal there would be a bad move.

DS

Mexico's Cartel Government Again Falsely Claims They Won't Pay for Wall

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018



Video Link

The modern era is so disgusting.

Wars have been fought over statements such as these by Mexico. Although wars were always fought when a foreign population invaded your country.

And we could so easily roll into Mexico and subdue them completely. Force them into slavery. Extract a lot more than a wall's worth of resources.

Why are we not doing it?

Who created this new rule that we are supposed to respond to acts of aggression with acts of faggotism?



We need to seriously start talking about invading and conquering Mexico.

Politico:

Mexico's foreign minister denied Tuesday that his country would pay for a wall along the U.S.-Mexico border, after President Donald Trump once again told reporters it would happen.

Trump, speaking just a day after touting a new trade agreement with Mexico, told reporters following a meeting with Gianni Infantino, president of the international soccer governing body FIFA, that Mexico will "easily" pay for a wall along the U.S.-Mexico border.

"It will ultimately be paid for by Mexico," Trump said.

Trump, who has taken a hard stance on immigration, has called for a border wall since early in his presidential campaign. He said Mexico would pay for it, which Mexican President Enrique Peña Nieto has denied.

"We just reached a trade understanding with the US, and the outlook for the relationship between our two countries is very positive. **We will NEVER pay for a wall, however,**" Mexican Foreign Minister Luis Videgaray Caso tweeted Tuesday afternoon. "That has been absolutely clear from the very beginning."

Listen up, Paco.

You're going to do whatever the fuck we tell you to do.

You are not in charge here.

Also, we're doing FIFA in 2026 I guess.



Maybe by that time people will give a shit about that shitty sport. Although that is doubtful.

What is not doubtful is that we are going to regulate Google, Twitter and Facebook.

DS

CHINA Hacked Clinton Emails!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018

BIG NEWS!

Report just out: “China hacked Hillary Clinton’s private Email Server.” Are they sure it wasn’t Russia (just kidding!)? What are the odds that the FBI and DOJ are right on top of this? Actually, a very big story. Much classified information!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 29, 2018

Hillary Clinton’s Emails, many of which are Classified Information, got hacked by China. Next move better be by the FBI & DOJ or, after all of their other missteps (Comey, McCabe, Strzok, Page, Ohr, FISA, Dirty Dossier etc.), their credibility will be forever gone!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 29, 2018

The fake news media is claiming there is no source on this.

Trump, without evidence, blames China for hacking Clinton emails

Reuters/Staff

(Reuters) - U.S. President Donald Trump said on Twitter early on Wednesday China hacked the emails of 2016 Democratic presidential candidate Hillary Clinton but did not offer any evidence or further information.



But so far, the times the media claimed Trump was saying something untrue and it turned out to be the case are still at zero.

Annnnnnd 9 seconds of Googling later...

It was on Fox News hours before the Tweet.



Video Link

Reuters didn’t bother to mention that this was obviously his source.

In turn, Laura Ingraham’s source was an article from the Daily Caller:

A Chinese-owned company operating in the Washington, D.C., area hacked Hillary Clinton’s private server throughout her term as secretary of state and obtained nearly all her emails, **two sources briefed on the matter told The Daily Caller News Foundation.**

The Chinese firm obtained Clinton’s emails in real time as she sent and received communications and documents through her personal server, according to the sources, who said the hacking was conducted as part of an intelligence operation.

The Chinese wrote code that was embedded in the server, which was kept

in Clinton’s residence in upstate New York. The code generated an instant “courtesy copy” for nearly all of her emails and forwarded them to the Chinese company, according to the sources.

The Intelligence Community Inspector General (ICIG) found that virtually all of Clinton’s emails were sent to a “foreign entity,” Rep. Louie Gohmert, a Texas Republican, said at a July 12 House Committee on the Judiciary hearing. He did not reveal the entity’s identity, but said it was unrelated to Russia.

Two officials with the ICIG, investigator Frank Rucker and attorney Janette McMillan, met repeatedly with FBI officials to warn them of the Chinese intrusion, according to a former intelligence officer with expertise in cybersecurity issues, who was briefed on the matter. He spoke anonymously, as he was not authorized to publicly address the Chinese’s role with Clinton’s server.

It’s a long article that goes into some detail.

But.

Look.

All the articles are saying he didn’t have a source.

Top stories

Trump, without evidence, blames China for hacking Clinton emails
Reuters · 4 hours ago

Nothing new, China says about Trump accusation of Clinton email hack
Reuters · 2 hours ago

Trump claims that China hacked Hillary Clinton’s emails and offers no evidence whatsoever
The info100 · 1 hour ago

It’s incredible, these Jews. They can’t Google “China hack Clinton server” and find the Fox and DC pieces, so they claim he just made it up?

Yes, DC is using anonymous sources, and they could say “although we assume every single thing that the Washington Post and the New York Times publish from anonymous sources is unquestionable fact, we think the Daily Caller is lying.” That would be okay. Instead they pretend Trump made it up? Or they just legit didn’t bother to Google it?

Instead they headline it “no evidence whatsoever”?

I am old enough to remember when the entire media repeated “17 intelligence agencies conclude Russia hacked election” six bajillion times

because the NYT claimed they had an anonymous source claim this.

Now they've had to issue statements in their ethics guides to tell employees to stop saying it, because the NYT just made it up.

Guidance On '17 Intelligence Agencies'

July 16, 2016 - 6:54 AM EDT

MADE MEMPHIS

As we continue to report about the president and his view of what the U.S. intelligence community has concluded regarding Russian interference in the 2016 election, we need to be careful about references to the 2017 analysis issued by the Director of National Intelligence.

While the DNI does speak on behalf of 17 intelligence agencies, the work that led to the assessment about Russian interference came from three of the 17 — the CIA, FBI and NSA.

The conclusion has been affirmed by other agencies and Congressional intelligence committees, but it is best to say that "U.S. intelligence agencies" or "the U.S. intelligence community" say that Russia tried to influence the campaign and "undermine faith in the U.S. democratic process." Don't specifically attribute the conclusion to all 17 intelligence agencies.

I am fine with an anonymous source not being considered "evidence." But as far as I know, DC has never been caught faking sources, whereas WaPo and NYT have been repeatedly caught, and it seems now that they are very aggressively using the "anonymous source" label to just say whatever the hell they want.

Point Being

The best part is Trump's joke about Russia doing it.

Finally, finally, finally we are at the point where the President is just outright mocking the idea that Russia haxxored our base.

That was always the best approach.

Nothing works better than mockery.

As far as the email server—I'm sure literally everyone hacked it. It was unsecured, and anyone could have done it, so why wouldn't they?

Of course, the media doesn't want you to know anyone could have done it, because that makes it harder to blame Russia.

"Yes, anyone could have done it and so probably did do it, but Russia was the one who leaked it to Wikileaks because white people are evil."

Ebola-Chan Unleashes New Strain, Smites 111 Orcs, Orc Doctor

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018



There's been quite a few developments since our last check-in with Ebola-Chan.

She's been hard at work for you, and for the future of our people.



Video Link

But there's a new enemy jeopardizing everything she's been doing.

She needs you now.

Some noses are hard at play here trying to save these niggers from Punishment.

ABC News:

Congo: 2 who received experimental Ebola treatment recover

As we all already know, mudmanoids can't science, so the origin of the treatment and overall responsibility for this whole *Save the Ape* campaign falls on the hands of Jew's puppets in the West and other traitors. Spending money on niggers instead of spending it on your own people is *treason* of the highest order.

More than 3,400 people in this outbreak have received an experimental Ebola vaccine.

Those worms are desperate enough to roll experimental vaccines to thousands.

Why?

Because Ebola-Chan has been *winning*.

Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy:

The new developments push the overall outbreak total to **111 cases**, including 83 confirmed and 28 probable cases. **Nine more deaths were reported, raising that total to 72.** Health officials are investigating 10 suspected cases, according to the ministry's update today.



*Thank you Ebola-Chan!
Good luck Ebola-Chan!
I love you Ebola-Chan!
Grow wings Ebola-Chan!*

In a commentary in Stat today, three US health experts wrote that the decision by outbreak responders not to immunize pregnant and lactating women with the experimental Ebola vaccine unfairly deprives them of protection against the deadly disease.

Ebola-Chan has put those mudophiles in a tough spot.

Though the scientists acknowledged that information about the safety of the experimental vaccine in pregnancy is limited, they wrote that the knowledge gap is dwarfed by what's known from previous outbreak about the impact of the disease on pregnant women. **They said up to 90% of pregnant women infected with Ebola have died from the disease, and nearly 100% of pregnancies in Ebola-infected women resulted in miscarriage or neonatal death.**



CBS News:

The Ebola outbreak in the Democratic Republic of Congo has spread to a city surrounded by rebels, creating challenges responders were “dreading,” the World Health Organization said Friday.



What, you mean you can't have health control institutions (or any institutions) if “people” are constantly killing each other for no reason? Huh. It's almost as if Ebola-Chan (Peace Be Upon Her) is punishing them for their inability to do civilization.

Just a couple of weeks ago, the WHO was freaking out about that same scenario.

The Guardian:

The director general of the World Health Organization has appealed for an end to fighting in the north-east Democratic Republic of the Congo to allow humanitarian groups to tackle the Ebola outbreak there.

Yeah. Why hasn't anyone thought of that before?

Just ask niggers to stop killing each others.

It's a no-brainer.

“We call on the warring parties for a cessation of hostilities because the virus is dangerous to all. It doesn't choose between this group and that group,” he said.

I'm sure niggers will understand that. They're very reasonable creatures.

Women and children appear to be significantly more likely to fall ill in this outbreak than men, “which is very different from the previous experience”, said Tedros. He suggested this might be because women were the carers of those who fall ill, while their children are dependent on them, “but we have to explore that further. There could be other traditional or cultural factors that cause this.”



The WHO snowflakes must be *literally shaking* right now at Ebola-Chan's blatant sexism and ageism.

Ebola-privilege is real.

Reuters:

A doctor living in the town of Oicha in North Kivu has been re-hospitalised with Ebola symptoms after his wife was confirmed as having the disease when she traveled to the nearby city of Beni, said Dr. Peter Salama, WHO's head of emergency operations.



As you can see, Ebola-Chan has been succeeding in her mission. No wonder those WHO faggots are in full despair mode.

But that's no reason to lower our guard now. Ebola-Chan needs us. She needs our support and gratitude.

She needs our prayers.

But, more importantly—she needs our memes.



Now, I'm not saying that you *have* to make a shrine to Ebola-Chan.

I'm just saying that, if you do, she'll appreciate it, and probably reward you with dead niggers.

It's up to you.



She really will.

It's not easy being Ebola-Chan. Her task is not simple. She's getting hate from multiple sides, just because she wants a brighter future for us and for our children. She dreams of a better world, one closer to the light.

She's bringing forth that dream, our dream, by removing some of the darkness.

One nigger at a time.



She's fighting our fight, on our side, and has been doing that for a while now.

This is the tenth outbreak in Negroland Congo, and it won't be the last.

Don't give up on her. She won't give up on us.



She's always thinking of new ways to win the fight.

Fox News:

Scientists have discovered a previously unknown species of Ebola virus, called Bombali virus, that's carried by at least two species of bats in Sierra Leone. This is the first Ebola virus species detected in an animal before having been detected in humans.

Clever girl.

Now we got the bats on our side too.

The most devastating Ebola outbreak in recent history was caused by the Zaire virus and lasted from 2013 to 2016 in Guinea, Sierra Leone and Liberia. In that time, more than 28,000 people were infected with Ebola and 11,325 died. And the current Ebola outbreak, which started in early August in the North Kivu province of the Democratic Republic of Congo, is also caused by the Zaire virus, according to the World Health Organization.

That's enough proof of Ebola-Chan's potential.

She can do real damage to our enemies.

We just have to let her.

Support her.

Think about her when you go to bed, and when you wake up, tell her how thankful you are for her help, with your thoughts and feelings.

Thank her for fighting the creatures of darkness that want to extinguish the people of Light.



DS

Stunning: GERMAN Woman's Rant Against Haji Invaders Goes Viral...!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018



This is the most unlikely story imaginable.

RT:

In a polarizing viral video with almost 2 million views, the mother of a 3-year-old boy complains that her son cannot socialize with other kids in a public nursery, as only two out of 25 can speak German.

In a Facebook video post filmed on August 15, the mother, Leen Kroetsch, takes aim at German politicians for what she claims is a botched immigration policy which is forcing her 3-year-old, who has no immigrant background, to adjust to an alien environment in the daycare center.

Wait for it.

Here we go.

HILFELäuft so Integration?Wer muss sich Integrieren?Nachtrag:Weil ich mich nicht immer wiederholen möchte.Ich gebe weder Eltern noch Kinder die Schuld daran einen Kindergartenplatz bekommen zu haben. Integration ist Wichtig aber das Gleichgewicht ist nicht da. Damit hat einfach kein Kind etwas davon.Kinder lernen von einander und brauchen unter auch Sprachvorbilder.Beleidigungen sowie extreme Rechte und Linke Kommentar werden gelöscht.Jeder darf seine Meinung sachlich äußern.Auch und wenn ich Auswandere Entscheide ich mich bewusst dazu eine andere Sprache und Kultur anzunehmen. Das scheinen aber einige nicht zu verstehen.

Gepostet von Leen Kroetsch am Mittwoch, 15. August 2018

Yeah...not what I was expecting either.

Here's the "rant."

Is this an SJW single-mom with regrets? I mean, the tats, piercings, painted hair and problem glasses all point in one direction...but perhaps a latent protective instinct got triggered?

Perhaps the German Millennial has begun to hate...?

Let's read on.

Kroetsch claims that out of 25 children, her son's group consists of only two without an immigrant background and who can speak German fluently, while the other 23 are unable to understand German at all. At the same time, these other children, according to Kroetsch, can easily communicate with each other while speaking in their mother tongues, which her son obviously does not speak.

"My son must adapt to other children. This isn't integration, dear politicians, integration is a bit different," Kroetsch says.

The woman also expressed outrage at the fact she had to win the right to send her boy to the daycare center in court, saying she almost lost her "existence" job as a result.

She claims that her son's case is not an exception and is rather commonplace in Essen, the fourth largest city in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, noting that her friend's child is also one of only two in his class who do not have an immigrant background.

Kroetsch says she is concerned not only about the present situation and the well-being of her 3-year-old, but also about the future—in which she fears her son might feel like a foreigner in his own country.

"I'm scared, I'm scared for my son's future and I do not know what to expect next. My son and I feel here like foreigners. Was that intended?" she said, adding that she might be "forced to immigrate someday" herself.

The woman said that although her child was granted a place in a daycare center, she had to fight the center in court, while parents "of Muhammad, of Ali, and as they are all called" don't have to.

Wow.

Idk, fam. What do you think? Is this a repentant former libshit whore?

I...I think I have to open this up to the comments section.

In theory, a woman that has a child develops a protective instinct for that child. Although, Boomers have really punched some holes in that theory...



Is this like something out of a sci-fi or fantasy novel? Hope and reinforcements coming when the hour is darkest, and all hope has begun to fade, from the most unlikely person imaginable!

A hobbit!



record scratch

No, an SJW, actually.



What a twist.

Should put that in my future novel, tbh.

It's so unexpected, I'm just floored. Gonna have to mull this one over for a day or two.

DS

North America's First Doll Brothel to Open in Toronto

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018



Video Link

During the almost 4 minutes of research I did for this article, I came upon an unrelated but nonetheless shocking fact—**Toronto is not Canada's capital.**

The only parts of Canada I ever read about are Toronto and Quebec, never this "Ottawa" thing that's their capital city.

And that made me wonder- *what exactly are these leafcucks hiding?*

RT:

Toronto will soon be welcoming a brothel to the city, but the prostitutes won't have a woman's or even a human touch; instead, they'll be **hi-tech sex dolls made of silicone. It's said to be the first of its kind in North America.**

Aura Dolls will be opening in a strip mall in Toronto in September, with the website teasing the **"world's most beautiful silicone ladies."**

And now all the other sex doll brothels are gonna get pissed off claim that their sex dolls are the most beautiful.

Maybe they'll start holding sex doll pageants, which I imagine will be the same thing as the real ones except without the retarded speeches about starving nignlets in Botswana.

There are six "prostitutes" on offer, with **ethnicities to fit just about anyone's taste.** Among the offerings are a **Korean named Yuki**, an American named Scarlett, and a Colombian named Jazmine.

Wait a minute...They're saying that there's such a thing as "ethnicity," and that some people might prefer some ethnicities over others?

Isn't that punishable by death in Canada?

Also, someone should tell them that Yuki is a Japanese name, so by naming a Korean that they're engaging in...I dunno, some kind of leftist bullsh*t that's probably also illegal in Canada.



Video Link

I've been waiting for an excuse to post this for years

The brothel's marketing director Claire Lee told CityNews that guests looking for a bit of fun will have their own room where a TV will play adult entertainment.

...

But just because men will be fulfilling their fantasies with a doll instead of a human doesn't mean there's not a risk of sexually transmitted diseases.

"We do encourage the use of condoms, just because we don't want people to...there's still a chance of getting any sexual disease," Lee said.

Are you telling me you're so cheap you're not gonna hire anyone to clean them?

That's gonna be a little icky.

I could understand buying one of these for yourself at home, but going to a brothel...Then again, any of these dolls, even after many years of use, is probably gonna get fucked a lot less than 90% of all women who went to college in an Anglo country, so it might just be better.



She continued to say that **people seem to be welcoming the idea**, which sprung to the mind of the owners after **they visited Japan and saw similar successful establishments**.

Fuck's sake, why is it always the weird shit?

Why doesn't anyone ever try to copy any of the good things from Japan?



Video Link

Fewer fat women = less feminism

There's no negotiation when it comes to prices, as Aura Dolls has pre-set rates. Half an hour will cost a patron \$80, while an hour will set them back CAD \$120 (US\$92).

Customers also have the option of being with two dolls at the same time—if they're willing to pay extra for the privilege—and anyone looking to have a regular relationship with a sex doll can sign up for a monthly membership.

"A regular relationship with a sex doll" in exchange for money is not something that would ever be imagined in a healthy society outside of low-grade erotic literature.

But we're not living in a normal society, are we?

We're living in Kikeland, where nothing normal is left "undeconstructed" and degeneracy like this is seen as progress.

I don't blame the people who go to these disgusting things, but I do blame the (((people))) who've made our society the shithole that it is.

Never forget who (((they))) are.



Video Link

DS

South Africa: Theresa May Dances on the Graves of the Victims of White Genocide

Diversity Macht Frei

August 28, 2018

On her visit to South Africa, Theresa May effectively danced on the graves of the victims of the White Genocide that is underway there.

May endorsed South Africa's "Gimme all your stuff Whitey" land-grab program.



Video Link

May was addressing guests of the British High Commission in Cape Town on Tuesday, before meeting President Cyril Ramaphosa at Tuynhuys.

"The UK has for some time now supported land reform **that is legal and transparent and generated through a democratic process**. I discussed it with President Ramaphosa during his visit to Britain earlier this year and will discuss it with him again later today," she said.

"I welcome the comments that President Ramaphosa has already made, bearing in mind the economic and social aspects of it. **I think he's made some comments that it won't be a smash and grab approach**. I think there's an opportunity to unlock investment."

Source

So racial discrimination and dispossession is OK as long as it is "legal and transparent and generated through a democratic process". Good to know for future use.

May is right that it won't be a simple smash-and-grab, though. Ramaphosa is too sly for that, as he once explained.

In his memoirs, political veteran Mario Oriani-Ambrosini wrote what Ramaphosa confided to him in a private conversation in the early 1990s, during the negotiations for a new South African Constitution: **In his brutal honesty, Ramaphosa told me of the ANC's 25-year strategy to deal with the whites: it would be like boiling a frog alive, which is done by raising the temperature very slowly. Being cold-blooded, the frog does not notice the slow temperature increase, but if the temperature is raised suddenly, the frog will jump out of the water. He meant that the black majority would pass laws transferring wealth, land, and economic power from white to black slowly and incrementally, until the whites lost all they had gained in South Africa, but without taking too much from them at any given time to cause them to rebel or fight.**

Source: Kill the Boer by Ernst Roets



DS

Wealthy Britcucks Putting Up Walls to Ward Off Their Precious Diversity

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



I thought walls didn't work?

In America, we build walls and deport them all.

In the UK, they build walls and give them all jobs at the BBC.

I guess that's a cultural difference there, but it's still progress.

Daily Star:

Shocking pictures show large wooden barricades have been put up around property in the posh West London neighbourhood.

You know these rich Britfags all voted for mass immigration parties, and whine about how horrible Trump is while eating crumpets at their little tea parties.



"Oh, dear. What shall we do about these poor colored people?"

The famous annual carnival celebrating British African-Caribbean will see hundreds of thousands of people flock to the area to enjoy the colourful parade and street food.

But the event has been marred with violence in the past, with multiple stabbings and violent attacks occurring previously.

Oh, jeez, you get a bunch of brown people together to "celebrate their heritage" and they immediately start stabbing each other and throwing acid around.



And kicking, too. Never forget the kicking.

Fortunately, this year you also had negros who understood the

true spirit Black culture, and just slathered themselves in tar while brandishing bloody skulls and various weapons.



This definitely belongs in Britain.

It's mind-boggling that ordinary brits would want to build walls around their property in order to shield themselves from such vibrancy.

And this year, cops are reportedly taking no chances with thousands of officers set to monitor revellers.

Pictures of revellers at this year's carnival are already going viral on social media.

Yeah, people the world over are fascinated by displays of authentic British culture such as this:



God bless the Queen.

Police will also be carrying water bottles and acid detecting kits amid fears of a repeat of last year when multiple people were sprayed with a corrosive liquid.

Hey, you can't truly celebrate without melting a few people's faces off, can you?

Residents and shop-owners are not taking any chances, with one company saying staff are working 15-hour days to keep up with demand for plywood barriers.

David McClure, a worker at company AES, told MailOnline: "We started on

Thursday, we have to do today (Saturday) and we have about 160 shops to board up.

“But that’s just our company—there are others doing the exact same.



This is obviously motivated by the brits’ hardcore racism. They’re trying to deny these vibrants their culture, by preventing them from destroying their homes and businesses in a traditional Afro-Caribbean riot.

“It’s disgusting when you come to take it down but the council do clean it up pretty quick.

“They use these as urinals, it’s disgusting the stuff they leave around.”

Pissing everywhere is also another expression of Black culture. Even mentioning it underlines these people’s Euro-centric prejudices.

Upper-class, posh British people have to learn to build bridges, not walls. They should just build a bridge right from the festival to their living rooms next year, and learn to truly partake in the vibrancy that diversity can provide.

DS

Video: D-Day as Afro-Europeans Storm Spanish Beach, Liberate Gibs from Old White Nazis

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



Video Link

Watch the video, it’s 54 seconds long.

You see the way they landed?

The way they rushed in?

Does it remind you of something else?

El País:

A small boat carrying a group of migrants landed at La Barrosa beach in Cádiz on Sunday afternoon. Beachgoers at the crowded vacation spot looked on in astonishment as the inflatable craft approached the shore, letting those on board jump off and run towards the cliff. According to witnesses, many of the migrants appeared to be minors.

17,605 undocumented migrants have arrived in Spain by sea since the beginning of the year, and 3,292 more have entered by land through Ceuta and Melilla. An average of 54 people arrived in Spain by sea each day in the first five months of 2018. That average has since shot up to 220 per day.

Yes, *migrants*, goy, that’s correct.

Repeat after me, one more time. Migrants.

“Migrants”.

Good goy.

You know who doesn’t storm your beaches, and rush inland?

Invaders.

You know who does?

Migrants.

You know who doesn’t enter your country without your permission?

Invaders.

You know who does?

Migrants.

Unfortunately, some bigoted racists still insist on treating these beautiful new Afro-Europeans with the language of Hate. Clearly, these

racists need to just stop worrying, and learn to love soykaf.

If someone enters your home uninvited, it’s basically racist to assume that it’s a break-in, just because of the color of their skin. There’s no reason to assume that an undocumented guest has any ill intentions.

We cannot defeat hate, until we defeat the language of hate. These racist white people are trying to muddy the waters, by accusing the heroic NGO negro-transporters of doing the exact same thing. They’re trying to corrupt the terms with which we understand the world, and trick normie brains with a false premise as the starting point of the discussion. They do this because they want to gas Jews, because of Hate.

Why don’t these bigots just accept these guests into their home? I mean, what could go wrong? Look at all the negros in the USA, there’s no problem there.

They’re just trying to shut down the conversation before it begins, so that the energy can’t flow, and Feng shui can’t do its magic.

風水

Language influences the way we think.

Calling things by their name is important.

Humanitarians helping the refugee children.

Confusing words confuses normies. It’s a tool the Nazi racists have been using since who knows when, and that is reason enough to resist it and enforce the correct terminology everywhere, every time.

Don’t be fooled by the grammar-nazis and meaning-nazis.

You have to enforce meaning and defend meaning, because meaning is what the Nazis want to rob you of. They’ve been doing this with great success so far.

Just look around you when you walk down the streets. When you’re commuting. At school. At work. Everywhere.

What do you see?

People robbed of meaning, made into disposable gears of the ever-growing Nazi machine we call modern-society.



*Nazis did this to this poor family.
Nazis did this to this cat.*



Video Link



Video Link



Video Link

DS

Germany: Saxon Rebellion has Begun Over Migrant Stabbings; Merkel Sends in the Badge-Niggers

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



The German fighting spirit has not been squashed just yet, it turns out.

It's funny. Yesterday, I watched a documentary about Arminius' rebellion.

I even linked it in an article. And then news came of a modern German rebellion.

Synchronicity.

Ever since I started working for the Stormer, my consciousness has started merging with memes (and RT news articles mostly.)

But yeah, the German rebellion:
DW:

The eastern German city of Chemnitz is on high alert as it prepares for far-right and far-left protests and counter-protests on Monday following a spontaneous anti-immigrant demonstration the day before.

The right-wing "Pro Chemnitz" movement has called for a demonstration on Facebook, leading to various leftist groups from the state of Saxony responding with their own calls for rallies.

The protest on Sunday afternoon was triggered after a 35-year-old German was stabbed to death in an overnight altercation. Police said the knifing occurred after an incident involving "several people of different nationalities." Two men, a 23-year-old Syrian and a 22-year-old Iraqi, are in custody, with state prosecutors calling for an arrest warrant.

The men are suspected of having stabbed the victim several times "with no justifiable reason," the prosecutors said on Monday.

Two other men, aged 33 and 38, were said to have been injured in the incident.

Here's some video from the uprising.

Local media spinning it as to be expected.

Let me help you with this headline you utter morons.

Vigilante patrols attack migrants AFTER a German man was stabbed to death by A MIGRANT for trying to save a girl being sexually molested by MIGRANTS at a festival #Chemnitz pic.twitter.com/GNbiikHc2U

—Katie Hopkins (@KTHopkins) August 27, 2018

Check this out. German men finally curb stomping these shitskin savages.

#c2608 Video: Fascists attacking a migrant in #Chemnitz #Germany today. This was 1 of many attacks out of a demo of more than 1000. Fascists are mobilizing to Chemnitz for tomorrow again.

Video by @AZeckenbiss pic.twitter.com/uIfuLPxg

—Enough is Enough! (@enough14) August 26, 2018

And the people chanted "we are the folk!"



Video Link

A badge-nigger getting what he deserves:



[Video Link](#)

Mememes that come to mind:



[Video Link](#)



[Video Link](#)

One last thing:

The guy who was initially stabbed *might* have been Russian. Rumors only so far. But if so, **Russia hacking Germany narrative inbound!!!**

Antifa also inbound.



Looks like a mini-Charlottesville is about to go down. The cops will undoubtedly side with Antifa and start arresting nationalists. But that's just my two cents.

Hopefully, the German nationalists wear masks and are prepared for what comes next.

DS

SHOWDOWN! Based South African Farmer Says He's Willing to Fight for His Land

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018



Man, I kind of wish I had a subscription to Financial Times. They seem to have some fresh stories. Anyways, these guys at "The Goldwater" do a pretty good job of summarizing pay-wall stuff, so yeah, let's see what they have to say.

The Goldwater:

AfriForum, the political group representing South Africa's white Afrikaner minority released a list of what it claims are 190 farms that the government is targeting for immediate seizure.

Still on top of that list is the farm of Mr Johan Steenkamp who became

world news last week after his hunting lodge was set to become the first expropriation of South African President Ramaphosa's racially charged issue of 'land re-distribution'.

Although the South African government's Department of Rural Development and Land Reform has denied the validity of the list, **Mr Steenkamp showed the world press the letter he received from the South African authorities informing him of their wish to 'hand over the keys'.**

Mr Steenkamp gave an all-telling interview over the weekend, stating: **"If it comes to a fight so be it, I am not going to leave the country and I am not going to leave my farm."**

NOICE.

And considering that this is a wildlife preserve, I bet this guy is armed to the teeth.

He should start accepting armed volunteers on his preserve.

Let's start the race war there.



Also, there's some cosmic realignment going on this week.

Everything's looking up. White people resisting the Judeo-Globo-Homo-Negro Industrial complex all around the world.

Noice. Very noice.

DS

China CAVES to Emperor Trump – Will Stop Manipulating Currency

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018



Have their schemes been defeated once and for all?

Chinks may be full of plots and tricks, but there's one thing they don't have.

They just don't know about WINNING.

Winning, as it turns out, is Trump's specialty.



He just wins, and wins, and wins...

So China never really stood a chance, did they? They should have chosen a battlefield more suited to their strengths.

Like a dog-eating contest or whatever.

CNBC:

China's central bank altered how it manages the country's currency, signaling that authorities have no intention of using the yuan as a weapon in the ongoing trade war with the United States, analysts said.

The Chinese are bowing down!



"We stop chinkey protting now. We bow to Donard Trump. Much sorry."

The yuan has come under intense pressure in recent weeks on concerns about the outlook for the Chinese economy, the world's second largest, in part resulting from the ongoing tariff conflict with the U.S. On Friday, the People's Bank of China appeared to respond to that pressure, announcing that it was reintroducing a calculation method it called a "counter-cyclical factor" to keep the yuan's daily midpoint fixed to a relatively stable value.

Basically, if the Yuan is stable, then the Chinese can't devalue their currency in order to gain a trade advantage over the United States. This was a major talking point of Trump's during the elections.



Video Link

Well, they ain't doing that anymore.

There can be absolutely no doubt that this is a direct response to Trump's rhetoric—meaning that getting China to stop manipulating their currency can be counted as one of Trump's achievements, and the fulfillment of one of his campaign promises.

In this case, Beijing is poised to fight the traders dragging the yuan's value lower against the dollar. The currency, also known as the renminbi, is fixed daily by Chinese authorities against the

U.S. dollar at a midpoint from which it can move as much as 2 percent in either direction, with a basket of other major currencies also a factor.

Mizuho Bank said that the "counter-cyclical factor" does not inherently include a directional bias for the yuan and **is instead meant to keep it relatively stable against other currencies.**

The yuan's value against the dollar has factored into the trade war because its decline has lessened the impact of American tariffs on Chinese products. U.S. President Donald Trump latched onto that point, accusing Beijing of unfair practices on the foreign exchange front.

"I think China's manipulating their currency, absolutely," Trump told Reuters last week.

In general, a weaker currency can help a country's export performance by making its products cheaper to those in other countries and thus more competitive in global markets.

The PBOC's move could be "seen as a coded signal for a CNY strengthening policy," Mizuho said in a note on Monday, using an abbreviation for the Chinese yuan.

Importantly, the Japanese bank said that the step underscores that the yuan weakness "is not a weapon" in the trade conflict.

This is a complete capitulation on the part of the Chinese, and can be interpreted as them begging for mercy.



A billion chinks wept as their currency was savagely locked down to a fixed value.

Well, at the very least, they're starting to take negotiations very seriously. They understand that Trump isn't bluffing, and is willing to ravage their economy if a fair deal isn't worked out.

The era where China rode on an America-sponsored gravy train has come to an end.

A new era is dawning—an era of deals, and of WINNING.

DS

Angela Merkel Wants to Force Migrants to Join the Military!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018



"Looks like we've got ourselves a new ARMY."

Look, you fat, dogfaced wench: if these migrants wanted to join a military, they would have joined the Syrian military and fought ISIS.

But actually, they presumably are all ISIS, so maybe they would want to join your military and fight Russia...but mainly, I think they want to live on welfare and gang-rape German women.

And we need to respect that unique cultural perspective.

The Guardian:

Angela Merkel's Christian Democratic Union (CDU) party is floating the idea of a new form of compulsory national service in Germany for all young people and migrants.

For over 50 years, all German men were obliged to spend a year in the army after leaving school. Those who could not, or would not, volunteered their time in community service instead.

The scheme was abolished in 2011, but the belief that young people should dedicate a year to national service persists in many conservative circles. Now, the CDU leadership, keen to reunite the party around traditional core values, is revisiting the concept.

Pretty sure this doesn't have anything to do with "traditional core values." Not that I could list what the "traditional core values" of Merkel are. Debt-rape of Southern Europe and Islamic jihadism? Not sure.

But it's no coincidence that the childless French granny-fetishist is saying the same thing as this childless bulldog impersonator.



AP:

French President Emmanuel Macron announced a new push Monday for a European defense project, saying the continent's security shouldn't rely so much on the United States.

In a speech to French ambassadors in Paris, Macron said "Europe cannot rely on the United States only for its security. It's up to us to meet our responsibilities and guarantee our security, and therefore European sovereignty."

He said discussions on defense cooperation should be extended to all European countries and Russia, on condition that progress is made with Moscow on the fighting in eastern Ukraine between the government and Russia-backed separatists. He did not elaborate.

Yeah, I don't know that elaboration was needed—he's talking about building a military to fight Russia, because Trump isn't going to do something so gay.

France is pushing for the full implementation of the 2015 Minsk peace agreement that was sponsored by France and Germany to settle the conflict in Ukraine, which has killed at least 10,000 people since 2014.

Macron's speech aimed to set out the roadmap of French diplomacy for the next year.

Since his election in May 2017, the 40-year-old leader has called for a more integrated European Union, with a common European defense budget and security doctrine.

In November, EU countries officially launched a new era in defense cooperation with a program of joint military investment and project development aimed at helping the EU confront its security challenges.

Twenty-three of the EU's 28 member nations signed up to the process, known as permanent structured cooperation, or PESCO.

They know as well as I do that Trump is plotting to pull the rug on NATO.



We are building a new version of NATO, which only involves Russia, America and post-annexation Canada. It is called "ATO" (The Arctic Treaty Organization).

We already have a flag.



Following the heroic actions of Noble Glioblastoma, there is no one standing in our way.

The Future is already here.

Trump and Putin are best friends and talk all the time about this plan, and also often call one another up just to chit-chat.

Anyway though, point being: yeah, Merkel giving sophisticated weapons training to her migrant children is lulzy af, and she should do that, because I'm sure nothing could go wrong.



DS

Russian Hackers Killed Mollie Tibbetts!!!11

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018



Russians hacked my booze yesterday and now I've got a killer hangover. Something needs to be done.

Some naive people, by this point, might be asking themselves "what else did the Russians hack?"

A better question would be "what *didn't* the Russians hack?"

Because they're hacking damn near everything. In fact, according to most analysts, over 90% of all things that happen everywhere in the universe is a result of Russian hacking.

Top Space X scientists are currently working on a FTL drive powered by Russian hacking, which would allow interstellar travel through the hacking of space and time itself.



If the very laws of physics dance in the palms of Russian hackers, why not use this force for good?

The Independent:

A network of Russian-linked Twitter accounts have been disseminating divisive content about Mollie Tibbetts' death in an apparent attempt to divert attention from explosive news surrounding Donald Trump and his former associates.

Heh.

Amateurs.

You think Russian hackers merely *exploited* the death of Mollie Tibbetts to push their sinister agenda to prevent the destruction of America by beaner savages?



You cannot grasp the true form of their attack.

It's quite clear, to the sagacious mind, that they actually hacked that criminal alien's penis in order to make him kill her.

Criminal aliens would never do something like kill a white girl without being corrupted by Russian hackers.



"Da, comrade. Hack his penis."

Almost immediately after a guilty verdict was announced in the trial of Paul Manafort, the president's former campaign chairman convicted on eight counts of bank and tax fraud charges, there was a flurry of activity among hundreds of pro-Kremlin Twitter accounts believed to be controlled by Russian government influence operations. Those accounts began posting thousands of tweets about Ms Tibbetts, the 20-year-old University of Iowa student who had been missing for nearly five weeks.

Police had a major break in her case on Tuesday when surveillance footage led them to Cristhian Bahena Rivera, a 24-year-old suspect who brought authorities to a cornfield where they located a body believed to be Ms Tibbetts.

The discovery also coincided with groundbreaking news about Michael Cohen, the president's former personal lawyer and "fixer" who plead guilty on Tuesday to eight counts of fraud and campaign finance violations.

"Coincided."

Heh.

There is no coincidence here. It's all part of the plan.



As news networks scrambled to report all three major developments—two of which arrived within the same hour—the Russian accounts were pushing out stories focusing on Ms Tibbetts' alleged murderer, according to an analysis conducted by the Alliance for Securing Democracy (ASD) and reviewed by The Independent.

Alliance for Securing Democracy

from Washington, the free encyclopedia

The Alliance for Securing Democracy (ASD) is a bipartisan transatlantic national security advocacy group formed in July 2017 with the stated aim of countering efforts by Russia to undermine democratic institutions in the United States and Europe.^{[1][2]} The organization is chaired and co-chaired by former senior United States intelligence and State Department officials.^[1] Its daily operations are led by Laura Rosenberger, a former senior State Department official who worked in the George W. Bush administration and later as the Obama administration's, and prime focus, was also worked in the Bush administration^[1] and later as a national security counselor to Senator Marco Rubio.^[1] The ASD is based at the Center for Global Security at the University of Maryland and pursues its work in both the United States and Europe.^[1]

The ASD publishes a web dashboard called "Hackerbot" showing the activity of Russian accounts that the organization claims are linked to Russia.

God bless this Rosenberger kike for securing our democracy.

The bipartisan group, which, according to its website, “develops comprehensive strategies to defend against, deter and raise the costs on Russian and other state actors’ efforts to undermine democracy and democratic institutions”, has tracked Kremlin-oriented influence operations on Twitter since August 2017.

ASD monitors three categories of Russian-linked Twitter accounts, according to Bret Schafer, a social media analyst for the organisation. The first category is comprised of accounts believed to be operated by Russian intelligence officials or influence operations. The second includes pro-Kremlin accounts which typically promote Russian government media. The final pool of Twitter handles are “extremely active” in amplifying the first two categories, along with other pro-Russian media themes.

“Believed to be.”

They claim their analyses are based on “belief.” But of course, they’re only being coy. I’m sure they have super secret proof of all this somewhere, which they can’t reveal for fear of undermining their rigorous intelligence operation.

If Putin isn’t stopped, a lot more than our democracy is at stake.

Everything you know and love is at risk of being hacked.

DS

Salvini REFUSES to Cuck; Makes Pede Pope Back Down Like the Bitch He Is!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018



Every time I’m feeling down and Trump’s Twitter has been relatively silent, I immediately turn to my second favorite person on the planet: Salvini. You know, just to see what he’s up to.

Sure enough, he’s BTFOing some entitled niggers trying to get into the Italian heartland.

AND the Pope. Just for good measure.

Reuters:

Italy on Sunday disembarked all 150 migrants from a rescue ship that had been docked for five days in a Sicilian port, ending the migrants’ ordeal and a bitter stand-off between Rome’s anti-establishment government and its European Union partners.

The migrants, mainly from Eritrea, had been stranded in the port of Catania since Monday because the government refused to let them off the boat until other EU states agreed to take some of them in.

Interior Minister Matteo Salvini said Albania had offered to accept 20 of the migrants and Ireland 20-25, while the rest would be housed by Italy’s Catholic Church “at zero cost” to the Italian taxpayer.

“The church has opened its heart and opened its wallet,” Salvini, from the right-wing League party, told supporters at a rally in Pinzolo in northern Italy on Saturday evening.

Wow.

Salvini made the Pope blink. Told him, “cough up, you pedo. If you want these niggers so bad, you can have them!”



He was in Ireland at the time, apologizing for priests raping kids en masse under his watch. He looks more and more like a pedo himself every single day.

I wonder if the Vatican City will host these refugees. Probably not. They’ll doubtlessly send them to one of their countless properties, far far away from where they actually live.

Salvini, who has led a popular crack-down against immigration since the government took office in June, also announced that he had been placed under investigation by a Sicilian prosecutor for abuse of office, kidnapping and illegal arrest.

“Being investigated for defending the rights of Italians is a disgrace,” he said.

My boy Salvini *loves* a good fight. He doesn’t shy away from it. He tackles it head-on. Right here, right now, Salvini is in his element. They think that they’re encircling him, but really, they’re just making it easier for him to attack them from all directions!

He’s like a bull doing the thing with it’s front hoof and puffing steam out of its nostrils, about to skewer any punk who is in this way.



On Saturday, the United Nations called for reason from all sides after a meeting of envoys from 10 EU states in Brussels a day earlier failed to break the deadlock.

“Frightened people who may be in need of international protection should not be caught in the maelstrom of politics,” the U.N. refugee agency UNHCR said in a statement.

The agency appealed to EU member states to “urgently” offer relocation places to the rescued people, in line with an agreement at an EU summit in June, and in the meantime, urged Italy to allow “the immediate disembarkation of those on board.”

Rome had refused to back down, despite criticism from rights groups and the opposition, with Salvini saying he considered the attacks he received to be a “badge of honor.”

It's like all that wop machismo finally manifested into something more than talk in this man. He seems to have the northerner's ability to get shit done AND the southron's ability to talk smack and put on a grand show.



So now he's facing investigation, just like Trump.

Waging lawfare is what our enemies like to do. Probably because they are a race of lawyers, and this is their home turf. Hopefully, Salvini's got something up his sleeve for them yet.



DS

London in Lockdown: Mass Slaughter Expected During Vibrant Carnival Celebrations

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer

August 26, 2018



Eyyyy mon!! It's Carnivaaaaa!
BBC:

Extra stop-and-search powers have been granted to police as the Notting Hill Carnival got under way in west London.

Scotland Yard imposed the Section 60 order from 09:00 BST until midnight following “incidents of violence...across the city over the last week”.

Over two days there were five separate shootings while a man was fatally stabbed in Deptford on Saturday night.

One million people are expected at the Carnival over the weekend with Sunday known as family day.

Forget “Cuck Island.” The UK should be called, “Euphemism Island” instead.

Eh, eh?

Alright, fine. Cuck Island is better.

Check out these pictures from the article:



It's almost like two armies heading to battle.

One wearing colorful coats of arms. The other all in Black.

Does the BBC understand what association this creates in people's minds?

I think that they think showing smiling Africans in fancy feathers and then the serious black-clad police right after is supposed to insinuate that the police are *bad* and there to kill the fun.

But some people might associate one with the other. Blacks in the streets and a vicious police state.



The two-day event is being policed by the highest number of officers in six years with some 13,000 officers deployed.

Knife arches, which are used to detect blades and deter people from carrying them, are also being installed for the first time at “strategic points” across the Carnival.

Pay-up, Whitey!

And it's not a true and blue street holiday in Europe without bringing in the Freak Mafia.



I like the roller-blades, but that's about all that I like about this photo.

UPDATE:
Iconic.



DS

United States

The Great Axe Bodyspray Explosion of 2018

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



As a 30-year-old boomer, I do like the bottles. They remind me of the bottles of various energy drinks.



But they're not so pretty after a gigantic truck explosion, are they?

Next time you lose your shit when the airplane security takes your deodorant, remember all the people who died in the great deodorant explosion of 2018.

May they rest in perspirant-free peace.

WDRB:

A semi fire shut down a Texas interstate Friday morning.

Officials in Belton, Texas say the truck carrying Axe body spray caught fire about 4 a.m. on Interstate 35. The fire quickly spread and ignited the body spray.

Cans of the spray exploded and launched from the truck scattering debris across the interstate.

No one was injured in the fire. But the interstate was shutdown for more than eight hours for the cleanup.

Oh.

No one was injured.

It's a shame...I was hoping that this would be the thing that finally woke people up to the dangers of spray deodorant.

Speaking of deodorant though—you shouldn't use anti-perspirant. It's pretty dangerous. It has a chemical in it that blocks the sweat glands from releasing sweat, which can cause them to swell up. Who knows what the hell that does to your body, but it cannot be good.

It actually is contributing to some extent—probably more than we're being told—to breast cancer in women.

Just use normal scented something and change your shirt when you sweat too much.

Actually, it probably all has a bunch of poisonous estrogenic chemicals in it. Parabens confuse the way your body regulates estrogen.

It's all such a nightmare to be surrounded by all of this in the modern world, and to try to have to figure it out.



[Video Link](#)

DS

Mueller Probe: Two Rats Abandon Ship!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 1, 2018



Things are not looking good for Mueller. His smarter underlings are already fleeing the investigation.

After two years of intense (and fruitless) probing, the only thing that Mueller has managed to reveal was his own corruption as well as the horrifying state of the FBI and CIA.

It's looking more and more inevitable, by this point, that a new probe will be initiated—this time into the previous probe, which is clearly a politically motivated witch-hunt meant to cover up the crimes of Democrats and the deep-state.

It's no surprise, then, that some of these conspirators are abandoning ship, presumably in the hopes of avoiding being caught in the upcoming counter-attack.

CNN:

Prosecutors Ryan Dickey and Brian Richardson are no longer working for the office of special counsel Robert Mueller, the Justice Department confirmed.



King rat Mueller must be furious that his underlings are starting to abandon him.

Both lawyers were relatively junior but frequently spotted members of Mueller's corps. Both have worked on court cases that Mueller opened as part of his investigation into Russian interference and coordination with the Trump campaign in the 2016 presidential election.

In other words, neither is innocent within this conspiracy to overthrow the elected government of the United States for the benefit of the Jews.

Neither should be spared Trump's—and America's—upcoming wrath, either.

Peter Carr, a spokesman for the special counsel, declined to explain on Thursday what the departures mean for the state of Mueller's office.

Over this summer, as Mueller opened more criminal cases, other Justice Department units including the US Attorney's Office in Washington and the National Security Division have begun to work on the court action, wedging the cases deeper into the Justice Department's portfolio.

Carr said that neither Dickey nor Richardson left the office because of political allegations, the appearance of bias or any other wrongdoing.

Smart—they got out before being found out, unlike the disgraced scumbags Peter Strzok and Lisa Page.

I wouldn't want to be caught making these kinds of faces either.

That signals that their departures appear to differ from the situation of Peter Strzok, a top FBI agent moved off of Mueller's team after it was discovered he sent text messages that disparaged President Donald Trump and commented on the firing of FBI Director James Comey.

Trump, in his ongoing attacks of Mueller on Twitter, has repeatedly called the lawyers in the office "17 angry Democrats." Mueller himself is a longtime Republican previously appointed by presidents of both parties to various federal posts, including FBI director days before September 11, 2001.

The special counsel's office now has 15 lawyers at work under Mueller.

For now—something tells me we might see a larger exodus if things continue on the current path.



Amoral, spineless people are not known for their loyalty.

Richardson had been among Mueller's attorneys at Dutch lawyer Alex Van Der Zwaan's sentencing in April. Richardson had joined Mueller's office directly—whereas some lawyers moved over on detail from other parts of the Justice Department—after he finished a clerkship for Supreme Court Justice Stephen Breyer.

...

Richardson recently became a research fellow at Columbia Law School, according to the law school's spokeswoman Nancy Goldfarb.



How cute. Some of the rats are getting rescued.

When it becomes clear that all these people are criminals, we're going to be seeing them drown, instead of getting a lifeboat from cucks.



RIP, scumbags.

Both Dickey and Richardson were frequent presences at the federal courthouse in DC over the past year, often showing up on days when no public hearings were scheduled even after the court cases they worked on became public. Both appear to have

left Mueller's office sometime this summer, though Carr would not confirm their engagement dates.

They left right when it was becoming clear that the investigation was going south, and public opinion was sharply turning against Mueller.

This is definitively a good sign. It's very unlikely that people bailing from the investigation would be some random coincidence. After all, if these people were confident it would lead to Trump's impeachment, then being a part of the investigation would be the greatest badge of honor imaginable for a shitlib like them.

So it's clear that these people are panicking—as they should be.

DS

Judge Sets Loose Three Moslems Who Trained Kids to be School Shooters

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 1, 2018



Video Link

Looks like a bunch of gud boys to me. Probably dindu nuffin.

It's a good thing we have the rule of law in America. Can you imagine how chaotic this country would be, if police could just prosecute anyone willy nilly, just because they're training kids to shoot up schools?

Luckily, these brave American citizens know how to have their rights respected.

Freedom wins again.

Fox News:

Three suspects tied to a New Mexico compound where alleged Muslim extremists reportedly trained children to be school shooters were released from custody on Wednesday, hours after a judge dismissed all of the charges against them, Fox News confirmed.

District Judge Emilio Chavez on Wednesday dismissed charges against three of the five defendants—Lucas Morton, Subhannah Wahhaj and Hujrah Wahhaj—ruling that authorities violated the state's "10-day rule."



Spic judge Emilio Chavez, defender of our freedoms.

Is this fucking guy trolling us?



He looks like he's trolling us.

Child abuse charges against them were dropped because prosecutors missed the 10-day limit for an evidentiary hearing to establish probable cause.

He let Moslem terrorists on the loose on some Jewish technicality. These Islam niggers are clearly a danger to the population.

And make no mistake, there was probably a million different ways this

guy could have kept the perps in custody using *other* Jewish tricks.

Don't forget that these same types will keep White nationalists behind bars for minor offenses for which there is no evidence while awaiting endlessly delayed trials.

During a separate hearing Wednesday, Judge Jeff McElroy dismissed the same charges against fellow defendants, Siraj Ibn Wahhaj and Jany Leveille. However, charges leveled against them on Friday, in connection to the death of a missing 3-year-old boy, remained.

What is *wrong* with these people?

We need a system where judges are personally responsible if they let dangerous criminals loose on the population and they predictably end up committing more crimes.



Where are all these wise and noble judges from our glorious past?

Siraj Ibn Wahhaj, the boy's father, and Leveille were charged with abuse of a child resulting in the death of a child and conspiracy to commit abuse of a child, Taos County Sheriff Jerry Hogrefe announced.

The five suspects were arrested by authorities after an Aug. 3 raid following a monthslong search investigating the disappearance of Abdul-ghani Wahhaj, a 3-year-boy with severe medical issues who went missing from Georgia in December. The occupants of the compound were "most likely heavily armed and considered extremist of the Muslim belief," an official said at the time.

We've got a home-grown version of Boko Haram sprouting up in New Mexico, so of course our esteemed justice system will do everything they can to support this endeavor.



This is exactly the kind of thing America lacked, and sorely needed.

Taos County Sheriff's deputies discovered 11 children at the compound, who were taken into the custody of state child-welfare workers. On Aug. 6, a child's remains were found on the property.

Siraj Ibn Wahhaj was allegedly training children to commit school shootings, according to prosecutors, who later alleged that the juveniles were taught how to use firearms, as well as tactical techniques, in order to kill teachers, law enforcement and other institutions they found corrupt.

So, huh, if you live in New Mexico, I recommend not going to school tomorrow.

Or like, in the next couple of decades.

Because apparently, if nigger Jihadists open up school-shooting training institutions, your judges will do everything in their power to protect them and encourage this sort of behavior.

Sure makes you wish we had some sort of absolute ruler who can just order anyone killed at his leisure, huh?



If your government is making you pine for the iron fist of a sith lord, maybe it's time to switch governments.

Thankfully, our supreme overlord will be both wise and benevolent.



DS

Meghan McCain Needs to be Investigated for Possible Plan to Eat Mike Pence

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 1, 2018

I feel like Meghan McCain is trying to set Pence on fire with her mind.
pic.twitter.com/r9ZfSkVNq6

—Kaore Bonell (@Kaore) August 31, 2018

Planning to eat an elected official is a federal offense.

And it was clear from the way that fat whore Meghan McCain was glaring at Mike Pence during her evil father's funeral that she has the high crime of cannibalism of an elected official on her mind.

NY Daily News:

Meghan McCain looked daggers at Vice President Pence as he spoke at her father's memorial ceremony Friday.

Sen. John McCain is lying in state in the U.S. Capitol Rotunda, where only 30 Americans have had the same honor.

Meghan McCain sat next to her 106-year-old grandmother, Roberta McCain—Sen. John McCain's mother—as Pence explained that the President had asked him to attend, drawing glares from the co-host of ABC's "The View."

...

Meghan McCain has rebuked Trump, who has a long history of mocking her father—from claiming McCain was not a war hero "because he was captured" to criticizing McCain's voting down a GOP Obamacare repeal effort.

Trump's "comments are never going to be OK with me, especially at this moment in my life. I'm never going to forgive it," she said during a June episode of "The View." "I'm never going to move on from it."

A formal funeral service will be held Saturday at Washington National Cathedral, where former Presidents Barack Obama and George W. Bush will speak.

More outrageous than the possible cannibalism plan of Fatty McFatfat is that this funeral is still ongoing. Four days it was supposed to last—it feels like it's been ten.

And who has a 4 day funeral?

I don't think McCain's former boss Mao Zedong engaged in this sort of decadent display.



I'm starting to wonder if they're actually even going to bury him or just leave his body in a display case in the capital for generations of cucks and commies to come view.



DS

Papa John Sues His Nigger-Loving Company

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 1, 2018



Papa John made it clear after he was endorsed by the Daily Stormer as the official pizza-maker of the neonazi movement that he has no love for filthy niggers.

His own company ousted him, declaring that they "love niggers and

will suck their black cocks any day of the week.”

The Papa refuses to stand for this.
ABC News:

The company's founder and largest shareholder, John Schnatter, has filed a lawsuit against Papa John's International, Inc. in Delaware on Thursday, claiming the company's leadership is causing “irreparable harm” to the business, his attorney told ABC News.

In a statement to ABC News, attorney Terry Fahn, who represents Schnatter said the company's board and its current CEO Steve Ritchie, are causing harm by their “repeated, and ongoing, breaches of the duties of loyalty and care they owe to the company.”

Fahn said the lawsuit is currently under seal and that he could not elaborate on what exactly Schnatter claims the board is doing that has resulted in harm to the company, **though in letters posted on the website savepapa-johns.com, which is run by Schnatter, the deposed CEO discusses what he alleges are bad financial decisions, insufficient management skills, a toxic senior management culture and misconduct by the company's leadership.**

A document posted on the site said a public version of the complaint will be filed “on or before” Sept. 4.

It's the second lawsuit filed by Schnatter in recent months against the company he founded in 1984. A separate lawsuit was filed on July 26 over what Schnatter claims was the company's refusal to provide him with documents related to what he said is the “unexplained and heavy-handed way” in which he was treated following reports that he used a racial slur during a conference call in May.

They are trying to run his company into the ground by attempting to sell pizza to poor niggers, who can't even afford it. Niggers only eat at Little Caesar's.

Terrorist Judge Rules Against Large Oppressed Radio Guru Alex Jonesman in Jewish Sandy Hoax Lolsuit

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018



It is absolutely insane that you can sue someone for accusing Jews of lying.

Yes, I get that you can sue anyone for anything, but it should be thrown out.

This lawsuit hit Jones at the same time that the media was building up a narrative against him to have him banned from the internet. It is pure “lawfare”—an attempt to silence someone who disagrees with the narrative through legal action.

New York Times:

A Texas judge denied the motion by the conspiracy theorist Alex Jones to dismiss a defamation lawsuit brought against him and his Infowars operation by the parents of a Sandy Hook shooting victim, in a ruling released on Thursday.

The lawsuit was filed in state district court in Austin by Veronique De La Rosa and Leonard Pozner, parents of Noah Pozner, who was 6 years old when he was killed in the 2012 mass shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, Conn.

On his radio broadcast and in videos, Mr. Jones for years spread bogus claims that the shooting was a “false flag,” an event staged by the government as part of an effort to confiscate Americans' firearms, and that the parents of the children killed were “crisis actors.”

After Mr. Pozner succeeded in getting an Infowars video casting doubt on the shooting removed from YouTube, Mr. Jones showed his audience Mr. Pozner's personal information and maps to addresses associated with his family, court documents say. Mr. Jones also falsely accused Ms. De La Rosa of participating in a faked interview with Anderson Cooper of CNN after the shooting, according to court documents.

Subsequent death threats and harassment have forced the Pozner family to move seven times. They currently live in hiding.

Me oh my, a kike getting internet death threats.

It's like another Shoah.



Please note that this is exactly what the Jews did to me—built up a narrative that I am an evil “neo-Nazi,” without even bothering to explain what the fuck that even is, then started suing me, then kicked me off of all internet platforms.

Kike senator Ron Wyden (J-Oregon) recently said this about The Jonesman:

I think what the Alex Jones case shows, we're gonna really be looking at what the consequences are for just leaving common decency in the dust...what I'm gonna be trying to do in my legislation is to really lay out what the consequences are when somebody who is a bad actor, somebody who really doesn't meet the decency principles that reflect our values, if that bad actor blows by the bounds of common decency, **I think you gotta have a way to make sure that stuff is taken down.**

That is this kike, whom you may have seen:

DS



This is the new mainstream J-left view: it all must be shut down, people who disagree must “face consequences.”

Whatever you think of the Fat Man, he is the victim of an organized multi-level conspiracy by Jews to silence him.

Clearly, these rats are freaking out over Trump, and simply trying to shut down absolutely everything that goes against the mainstream narrative. No, Jones doesn't talk about Jews and in fact has defended them and blamed all their actions on the Chinese. But he does support Trump, he is against wars, he is against immigration, he is pro-gun, etc. etc. etc.

All of these positions are now considered completely unacceptable by our Jewish overlords. So people who hold these positions are being punished, whether or not they blame the true culprit.

Ultimately, this means that there will be zero consequences for naming the Jew, as you are going to face the same sanctions whether or not you do.

Obviously, I am more sanctioned than Jones. But basically just barely. He is almost at the level I was at before Charlottesville, when I had my domain stolen and all other back-bone services removed, ostensibly because I made an offensive fat joke.

DS

Trump Continues to Back Gooks in Anti-Affirmative Action Fight

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018



Pictured: A gook who has just been denied admission to Harvard in favor of an 81 IQ nigger.

Backing gooks was a brilliant way to attack affirmative action.

Not simply because it elegantly maneuvers around accusations of racism, but because it would be hard to find a bunch of white people willing to stand up against discrimination.

AP:

In its latest push to end the use of race in college admissions, the Trump administration on Thursday accused Harvard University of “engaging in outright racial balancing” and sided with Asian-American students who allege the Ivy League school discriminated against them.

Harvard denied the bias claim and said it would defend the right to consider race as a factor in admissions.

The Justice Department weighed in on a lawsuit filed in 2014 by Students For Fair Admission, which argues that one of the world's most prestigious universities discriminates against academically strong Asian-American applicants in favor of others who may be less qualified.

The agency said in a “statement of interest” that Harvard has failed to demonstrate that it does not discriminate on the basis of race and that its use of personal qualities in determining worthy applicants “may be infected with racial bias.”

The Supreme Court permits colleges and universities to consider race in admissions decisions, but says that must be done in a narrowly tailored way to promote diversity and should be limited in time. Schools also bear the burden of showing why their consideration of race is appropriate.

In Harvard's case, Justice Department officials said, the university hasn't explained how it uses race in admissions

and has not adopted meaningful criteria to limit the use of race.

“No American should be denied admission to school because of their race,” Attorney General Jeff Sessions said.

So I guess this is what Sessions has been spending all his time on—getting niggers out of the university system.



I guess this demonstrates the risk in appointing a man Attorney General simply because he hates niggers and is in the KKK: they spend all their time trying to fuck over niggers, and don't pay attention to the big picture—the larger Jewish plot to destroy America.

Now I understand why those Jewish KKK guys were so adamant in their support of Sessions...



It was really bugging me, as I just couldn't figure out why Jews joined the KKK, and why they were so aggressively supporting Jeff Sessions—but it was because they wanted his hatred of niggers to distract him from their larger plot.

As Sessions walked in...pic.twitter.com/4cmgzRL2

—Lisa Desjardins (@LisaDNews) January 10, 2017

Jews can't ever do something normal like join the KKK simply because they hate niggers. There always has to be some trick. Some angle on everything.

It's disgusting.

DS

WHITE CLOCK Ticking: Eddie Murphy Expecting his 10th Child at Age 57, 2nd with Coal Burner Paige Butcher

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018



*Tick tock.
10 niglets!*
The Sun:

The Shrek Star, 57, and his long-term girlfriend Paige Butcher, 39, will welcome another baby into the world in December following the birth of his ninth child, Izzy Oona Murphy, in 2016.



Men can have healthy children well into their old age, provided a young enough woman is the mother.

In this case, Paige Butcher is past her time and chances of birth defects and diseases increase a lot. It's amazing she's still fertile, really.

At the point she's at though, it's certainly a gamble.

Women are not happy with this truth. They are jealous of this actual male privilege and want to level the playing field by shaming men into dating in their "age-appropriate" bracket, which means women the same age as them or older.



Preferably older.
Of course they'd want that.

Daddy Day Care actor Eddie already has Bria, 28, Miles, 25, Shayne, 23, Zola, 18, and Bella, 16, with ex-wife Nicole Murphy, who he split from in 2006 after 22 years of marriage.

He also has 29-year-old son Eric, with Paulette McNeely, as well as a son Christian, 27, with Tamara Hood, and 11-year-old daughter Angel with Spice Girl Mel B.

Merry Christmas!!! #MurphyFamily
Photo by : @justwilliet

A post shared by Bria (@bria_murphy) on Dec 25, 2016 at 9:53pm PST

best looking family in #america

A post shared by Christian Murphy (@uknowcrissy) on Sep 8, 2016 at 1:17pm PDT

Eddie has not been wasting much time.

Let's get something out of the way first: **he's a nigger.** Okay? But he's less of a nigger than most niggers.

He's a funny nigger.



Video Link

The point is that him having lots of kids is not a bad thing by itself. It's actually a great play.

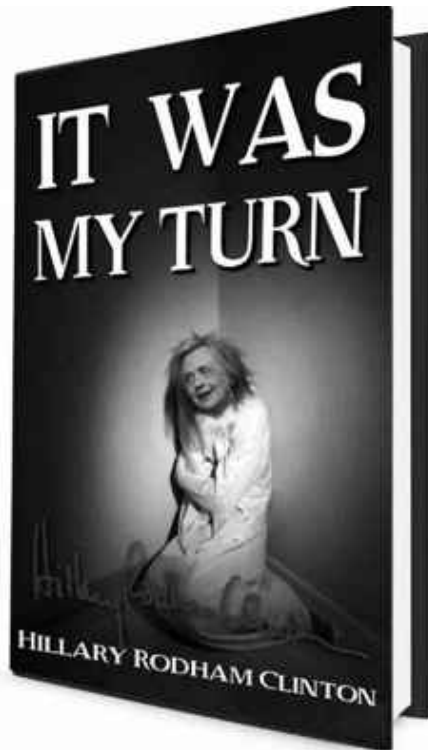
Sure, it's not good for white people, the ones America really belongs to, you know, the ones who *created* it. But for niggers, that's a great move. Really, it's what we should be doing instead of sperging about *muh career* while having one kid or none at all.

Does it matter how much money you have if you have no kids and don't plan on having any?

Jews have been great at inculcating the hedonistic "*lol just enjoy life m8*" mindset. It's yet another attack vector they use to reduce white population and keep hu-whitey in check.

The whole "*muh overpopulation*" thing is always about white people. Mudmanoids just don't care about the planet or anyone really, they keep making as many muddies as they can, for as long as they can.

They try to make it sound like you're doing a service to Earth by not having kids because you're somehow guilty of everything wrong with niggers and other mudmanoids because you gave them medicine, science, technology, cars, transportation, knowledge, food, and pretty much everything they enjoy now, in some sort of even more ridiculous *it's her turn* reasoning.



SERIOUSLY IT WAS HER TURN, GUYZ! How could we rob her of this?

The nose-machine has made people think of children as a curse instead of as the blessing they are, and thus, allowed for the mass sacrifice of babies to Moloch through abortions, which strengthens the Jew, satanic by nature, even further.

However, he previously said his kids are the "brightest part" of his life.

He told Entertainment Tonight in 2016: "The brightest part of my life is my kids. "My world revolves around them—even the old, grey bald ones."

You see, not everyone has been tricked into murdering their children. Niggie here views them as the blessing they really are, and his life has been made better because of it.

Twenty years from now, he'll be looking at his grandchildren on a Sunday family reunion, looking at his own children and the big, healthy family he started thanks to huwwhitey's guilt, and smile.

Happy Christmas, from ours to yours.
by @justwilliet

A post shared by Shayne Murphy (@shayneaudra_) on Dec 25, 2017 at 1:03pm PST

He'll smile as infinity niglets take over what was once huwwhitey's, as his kin take over paradise.

...and his smile will last until huwwhitey is no more, and he sees the world for what it really is without light.

The abyss the likes of him carry within them, let loose. The cage of light broken, dissolved, and Earth swallowed by melanin clouds as the last city light gets through the lenses of forever lost satellites, one last time.

Unless you do something about it.



Someone has to make this.

DS

Commie-in-the-Box: John McCain's Cancer-Riddled Corpse Being Dragged All Across the Country

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018



"The only thing more disgusting than the decadence of this spectacle is how fat John McCain's whore daughter is," said one proud American patriot.

John McCain is being given a sickeningly decadent departure into the nether-realms of Hell, with communists of all shades coming out to celebrate his traitorous life of treachery and seditious conspiracy.

Following his timely death, many American patriots requested that John McCain not use the American flag in his decadent and depraved ceremonies, asking instead that he use the flag of Chinese communism, Jews or ISIS, seeing as how these were entities he actually served. However, citing the discredited conspiracy theory that John McCain was a war hero, his family went ahead and used the flag of the nation he worked his entire life to try to destroy.



McCain's fat whore daughter rubbed Cheeto dust all over the flag during her mourning photo-op. A small Asiatic man who is reportedly being paid \$185/hr to "keep foodstuff off of McCain's deathbox" rushed out to wipe it off with a wet napkin.

The sickening and shameless four day "Festival au McCain" is clearly costing hundreds of thousands of dollars, the bill for all of it footed by the American taxpayer. McCain no doubt viewed this as a last good kick in the teeth of the American people.

The Independent:

Not long after Senator John McCain learned last summer that he had termi-

nal brain cancer, he began convening meetings every Friday in his Capitol Hill office with a group of trusted aides. The subject was his funeral.

He obsessed over the music, selecting the Irish ballad “Danny Boy” and several patriotic hymns. He choreographed the movement of his coffin from Arizona, his home state, to Washington. And in April, when he knew the end was coming, he began reaching out to Republicans, Democrats and even a Russian dissident with requests that they deliver eulogies and serve as pallbearers.

By the time he died on Saturday, Mr McCain had carefully stage-managed a four-day celebration of his life—but what was also an unmistakable rebuke to President Donald Trump and his agenda. For years, Mr Trump had used Twitter and the presidential bully pulpit to mock and condemn the senator from Arizona. In death, Mr McCain found a way to have the last word, even quietly making it clear through friends that Mr Trump was not welcome at the services.

“I think it’s fair to say that they have a very different view of this country and what this country means, here and abroad,” said Mark Salter, the senator’s long-time friend and co-author who sat with Mr McCain—often with a lump in his throat—during the many discussions about his looming death and how to mark it. “His overall message was: ‘It doesn’t have to be this shitty.’”

The series of events honouring Mr McCain are the kind of **grandiose spectacle** that is normally reserved for someone who became president, not someone who twice failed to do so. Friends said that Mr McCain was surprised by the level of interest in his death even as he planned it.

When advisers suggested that his coffin should lie in state at the Arizona state Capitol building, Mr McCain said he believed the legislature would never approve such a rare honour for him, recalled Rick Davis, who has been at Mr McCain’s side for decades and served as his 2008 campaign chairman.

“Every inch of the way, he underestimated what he thought this would be about,” Mr Davis said.

The week’s memorial events began in Arizona on Wednesday, when his body was taken to the Capitol building, and will continue on Thursday at a service

at North Phoenix Baptist Church. The procession will then shift to the nation’s capital, when Mr McCain’s coffin will arrive at an air base outside Washington as the president is holding one of his raucous, campaign-style rallies for supporters in Indiana.

By the weekend, when virtually all of official Washington—Democrats and Republicans alike—gathers at the National Cathedral for a nationally televised farewell, Mr Trump is expected to have retreated to Camp David, where White House aides hope he will contain his anger at the attention being lavished on Mr McCain.

After that part, the cancer-riddled corpse of the communist agent will be shipped off to Maryland for burial.

McCain was alleged to have been attempting to out-do the over the top decadence of AC/DC’s 1976 “Lock Up Your Daughters Summer Vacation Tour.”



While the Washington elite is celebrating the life of John McCain, American patriots across the country are reveling in his death and cursing his “wretched red commie bones.”

True Americans are also holding their own ceremonies—in honor of Noble Glioblastoma, the brave cancer that killed the traitor John McCain.

Parades are being held in the cancer’s honor, with proud white people gathering to chat its name. Many are calling for the cancer to run for Senate, and there is even talk of a 2024 Presidential bid.



Local parades dedicated to Glioblastoma are being held around the nation.

Supporters of the “Glio 2024” movement have noted that there is nothing in the US Constitution that says a brain tumor cannot be President of America.

Glioblastoma gave a speech in Dallas, Texas on Thursday where he said that killing John McCain was his greatest personal achievement, humbly noting that he also killed Ted Kennedy and Joe Biden’s son, the latter of which was a suspected faggot.



Noble Glioblastoma, pictured speaking in Dallas.

Glio said that he is now simply relaxing, but has not ruled out running for Senate or running for President when Trump’s second term is finished.

“It would depend entirely on the wishes of the God Emperor. If His divine will is that I run, then run I shall. I have sworn my allegiance to His Majesty’s service. I live for him and I kill in his holy name,” Blastoma said.

“I believe that the throne of mankind is destined to be held by Barron Trump, who shall rule this star system and beyond with an iron fist, subduing the kikes and their nigger hordes for all eternity,” the brain tumor added. “But if His Majesty so wishes, I would be honored to hold the divine heir’s place for him.”

DS

Queen Ann Finds Racist Dog-Whistle in NYT Twins Article...!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018

STUNNING fact buried in NYT article on twins: Genes determine 1/2 of your personality & religiosity, and 2/3ds of your I.Q. <https://t.co/GYu7yBg21p>

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) August 20, 2018

3/4th of your IQ akshually.

The evidence of the reality of inherited differences, and the scientific consensus forming around this information, is becoming so strong that even Jew-communist publications such as the New York Times are having a hard time covering it up.

Buried in some “health” article that largely tries to support the notion that nurture is everything is the significant and now irrefutable fact that IQ and personality traits are largely determined by genetic inheritance, rather than what TV shows where on when you were a baby—or whatever the fuck commies actually believe.

Jane E. Brody writes for the New York Times:

The day my identical twin boys were delivered by an emergency cesarean, I noticed a behavioral difference. Twin A, who had been pushed against an unyielding pelvis for several hours, spent most of his first day alert and looking around, while Twin B, who had been spared this pre-birth stress, slept calmly like a typical newborn.

My husband and I did our best to treat them equally, but Twin A was more of a challenge to hold—we called him “our lobster baby”—while Twin B was easily cuddled. As the boys developed, we saw other differences. **Twin B rehearsed all the ambulatory milestones—crawling, walking, cycling, skating, etc.—while his twin watched, then copied the skill when it was mastered.**

Is this bitch saying that one of her babies is White, while the other one is a Chinese communist?



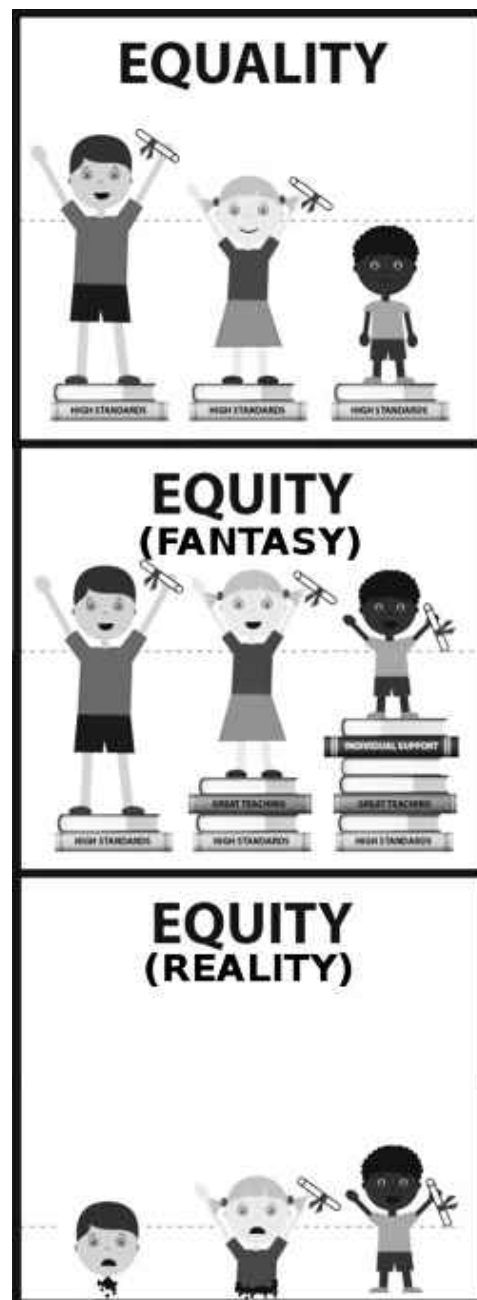
The Chinese are always spying and copying what the glorious White race is doing.

That's pretty crazy.

Although they shared all their genes and grew up with the same adoring parents, clearly there were differences in these boys that had been influenced by other factors in their environment, both pre-natal and postnatal.

The relative importance of nature and nurture to how a child develops has been debated by philosophers and psychologists for centuries, and has had strong—and sometimes misguided—influences on public policy.

You can say that again.



All programs to “equalize” the races have just been an obscene waste of resources, which all eventually ended up just hamstringing talented people without actually “bringing up” any of the subhuman shit-holders.

The well-intentioned Head Start program, for example, was designed to give children from deprived environments an academic leg up. But it might have been more effective to teach their caregivers parenting and nurturing skills, as well as how to enrich the children’s environment and resist bad influences.



No, retard. It would have been more effective to accept that stupid people (read: niggers) are hopeless wastes of space, and should just be put in fast-track programs to become streets sweepers and McDonald's cashiers. Maybe after 10 years of intense schooling, they might be able to get my freaking order right.

In any case, the author continues spouting delusional nonsense about the importance of nurture, but then starts discussing actual science in the form of twin studies.

The many studies of thousands of pairs of identical and fraternal twins, both those reared together and those reared apart, have made it possible to assess the relative contributions of genes and the environment to a large number of characteristics.

"It's trait-specific," Dr. Segal said, with different ratios depending on the characteristic in question. "In an individual person, the contributions of genes and the environment are inestimable," she explained, "but on a population basis we can estimate how much person-to-person variation is explained by genetic and environmental differences."

The studies of reared-apart twins have shown that in general, half the differences in personality and religiosity are genetically determined, but for a trait like I.Q., about 75 percent of the variation, on average, is genetic, with only 25 percent influenced by the environment.



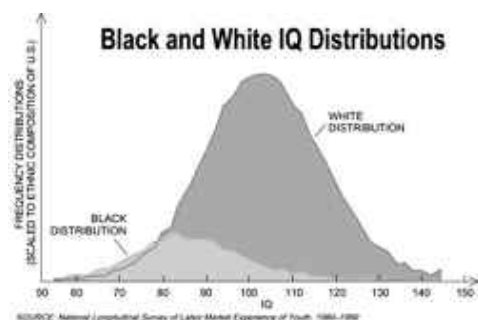
Born to be a big-brained nibba.

Who knew that the New York Times actually still published accurate facts from time to time?

This must have slipped by the editors.

IQ is, of course, the single most important psychological variable when it comes to predicting things like future income, criminality, marital stability and so on. So a high IQ population will automatically have better outcomes as compared with a dumber one.

The fact that IQ is largely inherited is of major importance, especially when considering that intelligence varies widely by race.



And that's for American Blacks. Africaniggers are like, one standard deviation lower.

DS

How the Hell is Bruce Ohr Still Employed?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



Video Link

Old people on television are endearing. Slow Jeff Sessions waltzed into a den of criminal conspirators, said "hey guys, don't let me bother you,"

then laid down on the floor near the refrigerator and fell asleep.

How the hell is Bruce Ohr still employed at the Justice Department? Disgraceful! Witch Hunt!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 29, 2018

Occasionally, a conspirator getting a glass of milk kicks him and tells him to stop snoring, to which he replies: "gee willikers mister!"

Fox News:

President Trump lashed out again Wednesday at Justice Department official Bruce Ohr, asking "how the hell" he is still employed after he testified on Capitol Hill about his relationship with former British spy Christopher Steele and his ties to the now infamous anti-Trump dossier.

"How the hell is Bruce Ohr still employed at the Justice Department?" Trump tweeted. "Disgraceful! Witch Hunt!"



Republicans allege that Ohr played a key role in selling the so-called Steele dossier, commissioned by the opposition research firm Fusion GPS and paid for by Hillary Clinton's campaign and the Democratic National Committee. Ohr was grilled over his involvement behind closed doors on Tuesday by the House Oversight and Judiciary committees.

Messages indicate Ohr continued to communicate with dossier author Steele after the FBI fired him as a source in late 2016 due to his contacts with the media.

"I don't know if it's improper but I want to know who at DOJ knew and it certainly looks like he continued to meet with Mr. Steele after the FBI had terminated their relationship with Mr. Steele," Rep. Jim Jordan, R-Ohio, told Fox News ahead of the Tuesday meeting.

Jim Jordan is so good.
#OhioPride



Video Link

We might consider him as a running mate for Tucker in 2024.

Ohr's wife Nellie worked at Fusion as a Russian specialist and did research that formed part of the dossier.

Ohr, who joined the Justice Department in 1991 and eventually was named the associate deputy attorney general before being demoted amid the investigation into his meetings with Steele, did not reply to questions shouted by reporters before his hearing on Tuesday.

At least seven Republican House members traveled to Washington over the August recess for the interview. No Democratic lawmakers appeared to attend, though staff were in the room.

This situation is absolutely insane.

Wow, Nellie Ohr, Bruce Ohr's wife, is a Russia expert who is fluent in Russian. She worked for Fusion GPS where she was paid a lot. Collusion! Bruce was a boss at the Department of Justice and is, unbelievably, still there!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 30, 2018

They faked the dossier and knew it was fake when they submitted it to a FISA court. That is the core of the entire kookspiracy. They got a warrant to spy on Trump during the campaign to try and find something dirty on him they could use to thwart him, then when that failed and he won the election, they used the SAME FAKE DOCUMENT ABOUT HOOKERS PISSING ON A BED to start the Muller probe. The Comey memo, which led to the kike Rod Rosenstein appointing Mueller, was based entirely on this piss-oriented document.

The only thing James Comey ever got right was when he said that President Trump was not under investigation!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 30, 2018

Hillary Clinton is the one who paid these people—an organization run by former Wall Street Journalists—to create this fake document.

Rosenstein himself signed off on the request for the warrant.

Trump—cleverly and at last—is calling for the Supreme Court to investigate the FISA warrant itself.

“Ohr told the FBI it (the Fake Dossier) wasn't true, it was a lie and the FBI was determined to use it anyway to damage Trump and to perpetrate a fraud on the court to spy on the Trump campaign. This is a fraud on the court. The Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court is in.....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 30, 2018

...charge of the FISA court. He should direct the Presiding Judge, Rosemary Collier, to hold a hearing, haul all of these people from the DOJ & FBI in there, & if she finds there were crimes committed, and there were, there should be a criminal referral by her....” @GreggJarrett

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 30, 2018

The thing here is, if the FISA warrant is declared to have been awarded through fraud, the entire thing falls apart. The pissing hooker thing is the cornerstone.

Not only would the Mueller investigation have to be disbanded, but everyone who he's convicted would have their convictions overturned and all of the information he's gathered in the investigation would be ruled inadmissible by any court.

I have been saying from the beginning that the thing should be attacked at its root, and that is FBI getting a FISA warrant by defrauding a FISA court.



Video Link

DS

Obama and Bush Shocked They were Asked to Speak at McCain's Funeral

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



Fuck you for putting that flag on your coffin, John McCain. You have no right. You could have used the Red Chinese flag, the Israeli flag or the ISIS flag. Dead or alive, you have no claim to the American flag, John McCain.

John McCain's Funeral is going to be a mourning of the death of the old Jewish world order, which was brutally murdered by the Our Savior Donald Trump.

The Hill:

Former presidents George W. Bush and Barack Obama were reportedly surprised when late Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz.) asked them to deliver eulogies at his funeral earlier this year, CNN reports.

Bush and Obama both faced the late senator in brutal presidential races in the 2000 primary and 2008 general, respectively.

Their roles in McCain's upcoming funeral are considered a **call for civility and bipartisanship in politics**.

McCain called each former president this past spring and asked them to participate, according to CNN.

One person who will not be in attendance at the funeral is President Trump, with whom McCain had a strained relationship.

It isn't a "call for civility and bipartisanship," it is a call to return to the uniparty system, wherein both Democrats and Republicans amounted to the exact same thing: shills for the Jews, hellbent on destroying America.



The story was of Republican and Democrat passing the ball to each other so they could advance a different part of the Jewish agenda.

George Bush focused on:

- Starting endless wars for Israel
- Moving the rest of our industry to the third world
- Mass brown immigration

Barack Obama focused on:

- Pushing a faggot/feminist social order
- Inciting a race war
- More mass brown immigration

The differences between the parties were nigh indistinguishable—simple emotional issues, such as gay sex or abortion, along with ostensibly substantial variations in tax schemes (none of the variations seemed to affect normal people, however).

Palin Not Invited

Interestingly, Sarah Palin, who ran with McCain in 2008 to lose against Barack Obama and Joe Biden, was not even invited to his funeral.

NBC's @KellyO reports: Former Alaska governor Sarah Palin has not been invited to attend memorial services for John McCain

—Jesse Rodriguez (@JesseRodriguez) August 29, 2018

Palin family source says, "Out of respect to Senator McCain and his family we have nothing to add at this point. The Palin family will always cherish their friendship with the McCains and hold those memories dear."

—Kelly O'Donnell (@KellyO) August 29, 2018

It goes to show both what a petty piece of shit this communist traitor was, and even more so to demonstrate his desire to show the world what a petty piece of shit he was. There is no good reason to do this, other than to make a statement.

I think maybe he blames her for his loss to Obama, given that she was used as the punchline to all the jokes of that election cycle. She also temporarily supported Trump, before withdrawing support. Palin also supported ousting Paul Ryan.

Little Lindsey Bends the Knee

McCain's cocksucking sidekick Lindsey Graham gave a speech on the Senate floor this week where he cried literal tears about McCain's doom.



[Video Link](#)

I don't know if they had gay sex together or if they just both went to parties where they engaged together in sex with young pubescent boys, but

clearly, this is a serious emotional connection they had.

But while Graham was always the wingman for McCain's Jewish agendas of mass immigration and endless war, it appears that with the big guy in the ground, he is going to be a lot nicer to President Donald Trump.



[Video Link](#)

CNN:

Sen. Lindsey Graham said Wednesday that President Donald Trump called him after he delivered an emotional farewell to Sen. John McCain on the Senate floor, telling the South Carolina Republican he "did right by his friend."

"He called yesterday after my speech and he couldn't have been nicer. He said, 'That was very sad. I just want to let you know you did right by your friend.' I said, Thank you Mr. President." Graham told CNN's Dana Bash in an interview on "Inside Politics" Wednesday, adding that the call from the President was "right out of the blue."

Never one to mince words, Graham admitted when Trump "says something bad about John, it pisses me off."

Asked by Bash how he squares his close friendship with McCain to his new relationship with Trump, Graham said, "**If you know anything about me, I want to be relevant.** I want to make sure that this President, Donald Trump, who I didn't vote for, ran against, is successful."

He added, "To those who want me to say the only way you can honor John McCain is to fight Donald Trump and try to kick him out of office, I don't agree. I'm going to do what I think is best for the country using what John taught me about the country."

I'm actually going to cross the Rubicon and say that I genuinely respect Lindsey Graham for saying that the only reason he is betraying his dead friend and supporting that friend's arch-nemesis is because he wants to be relevant.

It's not clear how Graham is going to be able to support Donald Trump, given that he has all of these people he's been paid to please who he has to serve who have conflicting interests with Trump.

Paul Ryan and many others are resigning simply because they cannot fulfill their obligations as shills in the era of Trump. They get all these "campaign funds" to shill, and I assume it is very frustrating to just not be able to effectively shill.

In the case of Graham, I would assume he also shills because there exist compromising photos of him with adolescent boys.

So I don't really grasp how he could manage to "flip."



But maybe he can do some kind of half-in, half-out thing. I guess that even if he has to stop pushing for mass immigration, and claiming that the President is a Russian shill, his masters would still rather keep him around to push for infinity dollars to Israel (which is the only thing you are currently still allowed to shill for and be a part of Trump's thing).

DS

Florida: Aryan Hero Ron DeSantis Warns That a Monkey Governor Would Monkey Things Up

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

August 30, 2018



Video Link

Listen, Jews: the term is "frog whistle."

Huffington Post:

Andrew Gillum became the Democratic nominee for Florida governor on Tuesday night. On Wednesday morning, his opponent, GOP candidate Ron DeSantis, made racist dog-whistle comments about him.

During an appearance on Fox News with Sandra Smith, DeSantis, who is white, doled out backhanded compliments to Gillum, who is black, calling him "an articulate spokesman." He said Gillum performed better than other candidates, just before arguing that Florida shouldn't elect him.

"The last thing we need to do is to monkey this up by trying to embrace a socialist agenda with huge tax increases and bankrupting the state," said DeSantis to Smith.

The monkey Gillum went on TV and whined about this.



Video Link

Obviously, the easiest way for this fellow to stop getting called a monkey would be for him to stop being a nigger.

It's been done before.



But he doesn't seem interested in taking that route.

Trump has apparently given up on frog whistles completely, and is just saying it straight; the President tweeted this in response to Gillum's nomination:



Just joshin ya.
Here it is:

Not only did Congressman Ron DeSantis easily win the Republican Primary, but his opponent in November is his biggest dream....a failed Socialist Mayor named Andrew Gillum who has allowed crime & many other problems to flourish in his city. This is not what Florida wants or needs!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 29, 2018

This monkey, or nigger, or failed socialist, or whatever you want to call him, has no chance at all, as I explained in depth yesterday.

It's so much fun watching the Democrats destroy themselves like this.



Video Link

DS

Trump to Christians: “This is Your Last Chance to Save Yourself”

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



Trump is just dropping BOMBS left and right—on his domestic enemies.
RT:

In a hotly contested election season, marked by confrontations and a widening divide between the left and right, President Trump fired up his evangelical base with a warning: “you’re one election away from losing everything.”

In a speech to a collection of evangelical Christian leaders Monday night, Trump warned them to get out and vote Republican in November. If they don’t, he cautioned, Democrats “will overturn everything that we’ve done and they’ll do it quickly and violently,” reported the New York Times, citing a recording of the private event.



Damn, son. Trump really gets what’s going on here.

It is unclear what form that this violence would take, or who would carry it out, but Trump warned the faithful that the left “will end everything immediately.”



He just went right ahead and said it!

“When you look at antifa, and you look at some of these groups, these are violent people,” he said, referring to the militant leftist group that has gained national attention for its violent protests, usually during right-wing rallies, as well as its harassment of conservative figures.

“I just ask you to go out and make sure all of your people vote,” Trump said. “If they don’t vote we’re going to have a miserable two years and we’re going to have, frankly, a very hard period of time because then it just gets to be one election—you’re one election away from losing everything you’ve got.”



He’s right.

The White House declined to elaborate on what Trump might have meant by his comments. Trump’s manner of speaking is often vague, and his statements rambling. The president is known to go off-script, and to make claims that are later walked back by White House officials.

Trump’s opponents saw his Monday night speech as proof that the president is fear-mongering to his Christian supporters. One commenter wondered whether Trump’s allusion to violence was a “worry, warning or wish?”

If these Evangelicucks don’t get out and vote for Trump in droves, they’re

going to have President General Buttnaked instead of President Gay Mulatto this time around.

President Gay Mulatto unleashed a Pandora’s box of leftism. His second term was just like the opening of some portal to the demonic realm.



But not in the cool way.

Trump’s just telling these Christians the truth: the Demons are going to make a last ditch effort to over-run us come the mid-terms and then in 2020.



Unless they get their thumbs out of their butts and start giving Trump their support!

DS

America-Hating Skank ARRESTED for Messing Up a Guy’s MAGA Hat

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



Artist’s rendition of the arrest.

These skanks are completely out of control.

Thankfully, some teachers still know how to control a bitch.

Call the cop on her ass! Arrest her!
USA Today:

A California high school student was arrested Monday after allegedly throwing another student's "Make America Great Again" hat to the ground and slapping a teacher's arm, the El Dorado County Sheriff's Office said.

The sheriff's office did not release the student's name "due to the age of all involved," but local CBS affiliate KQED reported senior Jo-Ann Butler, 17, was suspended from school for a week over the incident.

Presumably, stealing a MAGA hat should net her the death penalty—or at least, 25 to life. I'm no legal expert though.

What I *am* an expert in, however, is bread-like faces. And this bitch has a major case of whatever the fuck Ted Cruz has going on.



Eurgh!



The resemblance is uncanny.

Does having a bready face make one hate America? Or is it the other way around?

Butler told the station she saw the hat as a "a racist and hateful symbol."



According to the sheriff's office, the arrested student "began verbally berating another student, because they were wearing a 'Make America Great Again' hat."

A teacher told the student to leave the classroom after they threw their classmate's hat to the ground, but the student returned and grabbed the hat a second time, the sheriff's office said.

That's when the teacher held out his arm to separate the students **but was slapped in the arm**, according to the sheriff's office statement.

These kinds of hardcore criminals can only learn the errors of their ways through repeated police beatings.



Ideally, from horseback.

The student was arrested and taken to the El Dorado County Juvenile Hall.

Ha! Now this is what I'm talking about.



Put all these dumb skanks in jail—where they belong. Let's hope that bitch gets raped by the guards—brutally.

In a statement, the school district said it would cooperate with the sheriff's office investigation and added, "student and staff safety is our highest priority," KQED reported.

The incident marks another case of a heated encounter over the cap made popular during President Donald Trump's 2016 campaign and often worn by his supporters.

The safety of our MAGA hats is paramount. Innocent, patriotic man goes out in public, gets hat stolen. Many such cases.

It needs to stop.

Frankly, we need a zero-tolerance policy towards hat-related crimes like this one. The sanctity of our hats cannot be threatened by these commie anti-American criminals.



Andrew Anglin contributed his desire to see the hat thief raped by prison guards to this article.

DS

Travesty: Hero Cop Found Guilty of Cleaning Up the Streets

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018



One less perp on the streets. How is this a bad thing, let alone a crime?

Look, we've been through this before. Same old story: cop shoots good boy who didn't do nuffin, Blacks go apeshit. Tamir Rice, Philando Castile, Freddie Gray, Micheal Brown, Eric Garner...This happens all the time.

Every time, the cops are cleared and found to have done nothing wrong.

So the law is pretty clear on this phenomenon: cops are allowed to shoot Black people. Period. Time to stop whining and just accept it.

Yet now we have an example of an officer, simply fulfilling his duty to shoot Black people, and who nevertheless gets convicted of having committed some kind of crime.

This is nuts.

Los Angeles Times:

A former police officer in Texas has been found guilty of murder in the high-profile shooting death of 15-year-old Jordan Edwards—a rare victory for civil rights activists seeking justice for the dozens of unarmed African American men and boys who have been killed by police officers in recent years.



Why should this hero be punished for keeping America safe?

Cops killing Blacks isn't "murder."

It's their job.

Who the hell is going to want to be a cop now, if they know they'll just be sent to jail and be considered a murderer just for doing what they're being paid for?

As Judge Brandon Birmingham read the verdict Tuesday against Roy Oliver, who worked in the Dallas suburb of Balch Springs, sobs came from the gallery of the packed courtroom. The last time an on-duty police officer in Dallas County was convicted of murder was in 1973. **Oliver could be sentenced to life in prison.**

"I'm just so thankful," Jordan's father, Odell Edwards, told reporters. "Thankful, thankful."

What a dirty Black bastard. He's happy an honorable White man is being sent to jail, just to fulfill his selfish Black desires for revenge.



Odell Edwards, making a gang sign with his son/gang mate.

And for what? Just because his criminal son got killed in an act of righteous justice?

He's Black. He probably has, like, dozens more sons all over the place. What's one less Black son, compared with the precious life of a hero such as Roy Oliver?

Daryl Washington, an attorney representing the family, said the verdict meant more than justice for Jordan.

"It's about Tamir Rice. It's about Walter Scott. It's about Alton Sterling," he said, naming victims of police shootings in recent years. **"It's about every, every African American, unarmed African American, who has been killed and who has not gotten justice."**

I see.

So this ruling is just an act of racial revenge against White people, for daring to maintain public order by culling the population of criminal Blacks.

These people are sick.

Republican Gov. Greg Abbott tweeted a link to a news story about the conviction, saying that Jordan's "life should never have been lost."

On the night of April 29, 2017, Oliver fired an MC5 rifle into a Chevrolet Impala carrying Jordan and two of his brothers as it pulled away from a high school house party. Jordan, who was struck in the head, died later at a hospital.

Police initially said the vehicle had backed up toward Oliver "in an aggressive manner," but body camera video showed the car was moving away from him and his partner. Days after the shooting, Oliver, who had served in the department for six years, was fired.

So the car was escaping from the cops. If they hadn't opened fire at that moment, they would undoubtedly have gotten away and gone on to commit a drive-by shooting or something.

How many people were saved by Roy Oliver's selfless act of heroism?

We may never know.

DS

Vicious Demon-Possessed Zoomer Commandeers Ambulance and Mangles Innocent Motorist

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018



We gotta do something about the mutant, autistic Zoomer horde.

Because, and I do not exaggerate at all here, an age of literal demons will soon be upon us.



Hormone-pumped, dick-mutilated, Fortnight-playing, and backpack-wearing little hellspawn will roam the streets waaaay past their bedtimes. Loaded up on a lethal high-fructose corn syrup and crack cocaine krokodil-like prescription medication from the friendly family psychiatrist, Dr. Greenbaumstein, of course.

Seriously, what happens when these Zoomers grow up?

The casualty count is *already* so high.

RT:

Rhode Island police are investigating how a special needs child seized an ambulance resulting in a horrific smash with a motorcyclist. The juvenile drove the vehicle after being brought to a local fire station to calm down.

Smart. A plot to get inside the fire station. Fake a sperg-out.

Press release video

Press Release—Accident involving Central Coventry Ambulance COVENTRY, RI On 8/23/18 at 1952 hours, officers from the Coventry Police Department responded to a call involving a special needs juvenile who suffers from ADHD and Autism. Officers assisted the mother of the juvenile who was outside of her car and walking on Route 117. Our officers tried to calm the juvenile who was excited and unsettled, and eventually agreed to visit the nearby fire station to be evaluated. CPD Officers transported the mother and son to nearby Central Coventry Fire Station #7 where they were met by fire personnel. The juvenile then unexpectedly ran into the garage bay and entered a parked ambulance. The juvenile locked the driver's door, started the ambulance and placed the vehicle in drive. As the vehicle exited the garage bay, Firefighter Scott Brown attempted to enter the passenger side of the vehicle. The Ambulance struck a parked and unoccupied police SUV. FF Brown continued to hang

on to the ambulance as it drove towards the road. FF Brown was then thrown from the ambulance and landed in the road. The ambulance crossed Route 117, and was struck by a motorcycle traveling eastbound. The juvenile, Central Coventry FF Brown, and the motorcycle operator all sustained minor injuries and were transported to the hospital for evaluation. The motorcycle operator was treated and released, and suffered a broken finger on his left hand. As a result of this incident, both departments are evaluating our protocols and procedures. We jointly commend FF Scott Brown who risked his life to attempt to stop the ambulance, and despite being thrown from the vehicle sustaining injuries himself, he can be observed in surveillance video crawling to and subsequently rendering aid to the motorcycle operator. The Coventry Police Department Accident Reconstruction Team responded to investigate the scene. The internal surveillance footage from the fire station and footage from a helmet-mounted camera from the motorcycle operator were secured for the investigation and are made available in this release. For all the first responders involved in this incident, it brings into acute focus the challenges that parents, caregivers, and children experience when dealing with autism and other disabilities. It also reminds us of the difficulties our officers and firefighters face when assessing and treating individuals who suffer from mental health disorders. We are grateful that this incident did not result in serious injuries or loss of life. Our thoughts today are with the mother and family of this juvenile who are struggling with the aftermath of this incident. We commend the dedication and resiliency it requires of parents that wake daily to meet the challenges presented in caring for a child or adult with Autism. #Autismawareness #Autismspeaks Respectfully, Colonel John MacDonald & Chief Frank Brown CCFD

Gepostet von Coventry Police Department, RI am Freitag, 24. August 2018

Clever little demon-child.

The shocking incident unfolded after a mother and her son, **who suffers from ADHD and autism**, were transported by police to Central Coventry Fire Station after the boy became **"unsettled"**.

More like, "possessed."



According to local police, the boy had agreed to be medically evaluated at the facility and was met by fire personnel. However, **upon arrival the unidentified juvenile ran into a nearby garage bay and entered a parked ambulance.**

The boy then locked the driver's door and placed the vehicle in drive, sending the ambulance hurtling onto a nearby road. In an attempt to stop the ambulance, firefighter Scott Brown tried in vain to jump in through the passenger door but he was thrown onto the road.

CCTV footage shows the ambulance strike an unoccupied police car and causing a collision with a passing motorcyclist. Footage of the accident was also caught by the helmet cam worn by the motorcyclist at the time.

I knew there was a problem with zoomers the minute I saw backpack kid's dance.



Video Link

That ain't natural.

This generation is going to be full of mutant demons psycho killer kids with bizarre dance moves.



Do you know how hard it is to control a retard's sperg-out?

They thrash around with demonic fervor until they tire themselves out and leave a row of painful red bite marks on your forearm.

But now, they're getting smarter and more crafty. They use their sperg-outs to get inside high-priority target facilities and steal vehicles/weapons. Don't believe me? Reread the article above.

I pray to god that we can convert as many to join the ranks of Generation Zyklon as we can.

Otherwise, we're looking at a full Doom scenario here, lads.



DS

Florida Gubernatorial Race: Trump-Backed MAGA Guy to Face-Off Against Colored Communist

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018



Who would you rather your daughter date? Who would you rather run your state?

The Democrat decision to respond to the failure of Hillary Clinton by embracing communists, lunatics, transies and communist niggers will go down as one of the worst fuck-ups in all of human political history.

CNN:

Florida's high-stakes gubernatorial race will be fought between a progressive Democrat vying to become the state's first black chief executive and a Republican congressman closely allied with President Donald Trump.

In a late primary season shocker, Tallahassee Mayor Andrew Gillum defeated the front runner, former Rep. Gwen Graham, who had led in the polls for most of the campaign. He emerged from a field of five competitive candidates, in which he was the only non-millionaire and only supporter of "Medicare for all" single-payer health care, to become the state's first black gubernatorial nominee.

"The point has never been lost on me that my name on the ballot is simply a vessel, is simply the name," Gillum told a raucous crowd of supporters in Tallahassee on Tuesday night. "But what is underneath that name are all the issues that we care so deeply about."

Gillum will face Republican nominee Rep. Ron DeSantis, setting up a clear ideological battle between progressive Democrats and a Trump-styled Republican in a major presidential battleground state.

In a statement Tuesday night, Vermont Sen. Bernie Sanders, who campaigned for Gillum in Florida earlier this month, cheered the 39-year-old's "vision" and cast him as an emerging leader in the broader progressive movement.

"No one person can take on the economic and political elites on their own,"

Sanders said. "Tonight, Floridians joined Andrew in standing up and demanding change in their community. That's what the political revolution is all about and Andrew Gillum is helping to lead it."

Meanwhile, Trump was tweeting his congratulation to DeSantis, touting the congressman's "fantastic win." "Ron will be a fantastic Governor," Trump wrote. "On to November!"

DeSantis was quick to credit the President when speaking after the results came in.

"I'm not always the most popular guy in D.C., but I did have support from someone in Washington," he said on Tuesday night. "If you walk down Pennsylvania Avenue, he lives in the White House with the pillars in front of it."

Ron DeSantis is pure MAGA. He hates faggots, immigrants, women, Moslems and "refugees." He wants to audit the fed even. He's a shill for Israel, but seriously that is the last step (as I have said many, many times, dealing with the agenda of the Jews in America is much MUCH more important than trying to deal with Israel—dealing with the diaspora agenda will de facto solve the Israel issue).



Video Link

The nigger communist Andrew Gillum is an "abolish ICE" lunatic. I think he was the first person to call for it after Ocasio.

Also, like all black elected officials, he is in the midst of an ongoing corruption scandal.



Video Link

Point being: the Democrats have dug themselves a grave after Trump told them to.

He was just like “hey can you guys go ahead and dig a grave for yourselves?” and they were just like “sure, Don.”



Video Link

Basically, the series of events was this:

- Wikileaks proved that Jew Debbie Washerwoman-Schultz worked with Hillary to Jew the commie Jew Bernie out of the nomination. There was also institutionalized methodology for Jewing the Jew Bernie in the form of so-called “superdelegates.”
- Bernie probably wouldn’t have won the nomination anyway, but yeah, they Jewed him just to make sure.
- Hillary went on to lose the election against Donald Trump.
- A bunch of lunatics claimed that Bernie would have beaten Trump.

And then, a second series of events:

- The drunken bog-trotter Steve Bannon supported the Christian lunatic jailbait aficionado Roy Moore in Alabama against a traditional cuckservative.

- Roy “High School Patroller” Moore won the primary.
- Roy “Grass on the Field” Moore lost the election in ALABAMA to a Democrat (who happened to be white and a mainstream Democrat).
- Democrats started thinking they could win elections.

A parallel set of events:

- The Democrats have become increasingly anti-white—mostly because Trump is pro-white, but also because Obama, who was actually popular, became so intensively anti-white during his second term.
- The Democrats have no clear message other than “Trump is bad man, he mean man, he did racism.”
- Democrats, taking in the first two series of bulletpoints as a reference, decided to encourage a bunch of fringe whackjobs to run in primaries.

Also:

- Only the most devoted people vote in party primaries, so the more extreme candidates are more likely to win.
- The fringe whackjobs are winning primaries and becoming the core of the Democrat Party.
- Trump candidates are also beating traditional cuckservatives, and as cucks are also resigning and getting assassinated by Noble Glioblastoma, Trump is in full control of the GOP.

So the bottom line is you have a full polarization situation here.

But the data the Democrats are working with doesn’t mean what they think it means. At all.

Basically:

- Bernie probably would have lost the primary to Hillary without them Jewing it.
- Bernie would have lost the general election waaaay worse than Hillary did. It would have been like, 48 states for Trump at least.

- Roy Moore lost both because he was a weirdo who talked more about the Bible than immigrants (or trade or any of the other popular Trump issues) AND because the guy that was running against him was a normal Democrat, rather than a communist/tranny/wtvr.

Nancy tried to put the brakes on all this, but was accused of “putting the brakes on fun.”



So Democrats have done exactly the opposite of what the data showed they should have done

That is:

- Yes, the hardcore MAGA guys have weak spots that normal Bill Clinton-type Democrats could attack—even if they aren’t cruising high school parking lots for cherries to pop.
- A lot of middle-of-the-road type people are scared of Trump’s agenda, which is effectively revolutionary in nature.
- If you look at the polls (here and here for example)—and maybe they’re totally fake, I don’t know, but if they are even close to accurate—a majority of Americans are actually against the WALL, pro-DACA, etc.
- However, when it comes to choosing between a racist agent of Putin and an outright communist, the public is still going to side with the racist Russian agent.

There was basically no way that hardcore MAGA people can be stopped in the primaries. If Democrats would have run more traditional candidates, they would have had a chance. They are effectively throwing these elections by allowing Bernie and his posse to take over.

These “progressives” are going to lose probably every election.

The extremely liberal Vermont (they love diversity, which is interesting because 97% of their population is white), home of Bernie the Jew communist, has literally nominated a tranny for Governor.



Video Link

Trump lost by a massive margin in Vermont—where almost 6% of people wrote in “Bernie.”

Turnout	67.95%		
			
Nominee	Hillary Clinton	Donald Trump	Bernie Sanders (write-in)
Party	Democratic	Republican	Independent
Home state	New York	New York	Vermont
Running mate	Tim Kaine	Mike Pence	none
Electoral vote	3	0	0
Popular vote	178,573	95,369	18,218
Percentage	55.72%	29.28%	5.68%

But are they really going to elect a tranny as governor?

It's possible.

Overall, these extremist Democrats are enabling Trump's extremists.

When Democrats lose bigly this November, they are going to try to back-track their way out of this “progressive” thing, but that motorboat has zoomed off into the sunset.

You just watch.

Pelosi is going to say they need to return to a more moderate message, and she's going to get lynched. She

will not only lose her place as minority leader, she will probably be forced to resign so they can hold a special election and put in some nigger tranny.

Oh that reminds me of the other thing: in places like California and New York (and maybe Vermont), these lunatic types can win. And will. So they will be the elected face of the party, and they will be patrolling anyone who tries to take away their bottle of crazy juice.

Hopefully they end up framing it as the older Democrats are shills for Jews. That would be the best timeline.



But that might be hoping for too much.

Keith Ellison cucked out pretty hard on the JQ when he wanted to be head of the DNC, and Ocasio appears to have cucked out completely before she's even in office.

John McCain's legacy represents an unparalleled example of human decency and American service.

As an intern, I learned a lot about the power of humanity in government through his deep friendship with Sen. Kennedy.

He meant so much, to so many. My prayers are with his family. <https://t.co/iu28V3snDm>

—Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (@Ocasio2018) August 26, 2018

However, these people all do genuinely hate Jews, because they view Israel as a “white supremacist state.”

So who knows.

Maybe they will manage to make the Jewish Question the dividing line when the party splits.

Whatever the case: the 2018 elections are going to be almost as much fun as the 2016 elections. Only less exciting because we already know the results in pretty much every race.

DS

Trump Blasts Big Tech Again and Bashes Google for Manipulating Search Results

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018



Trump just called out Google for manipulating their search results to highlight anti-Trump articles.

The President of the United States is definitely focused on dealing with the monopoly tech companies of Silicon Valley. There is no doubt about this now.

He posted the following tweets criticizing social media censorship while specifically calling out Google for manipulating their search results.

Google search results for “Trump News” shows only the viewing/reporting of Fake News Media. In other words, they have it RIGGED, for me & others, so that almost all stories & news is BAD. Fake CNN is prominent. Republican/Conservative & Fair Media is shut out. Illegal? 96% of...

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 28, 2018

....results on “Trump News” are from National Left-Wing Media, very dangerous. Google & others are suppressing voices of Conservatives and hiding information and news that is good. They are controlling what we can & cannot see. This is a very serious situation—will be addressed!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 28, 2018

Clearly, Google has been manipulating their search results for years. They were specifically criticized for this during the 2016 election by burying search results that were negative to Hillary Clinton. And as

Trump mentioned, most Trump related search results provide links to articles from anti-Trump fake news operations.



Video Link

But notice how Trump leaves no room for guessing with that statement. He is telling these big tech companies that he plans on dealing with them one way or another.

During a press event in the Oval Office focusing on the World Cup, Trump went further and specifically warned Google, Twitter and Facebook that they “better be careful” about their censorship practices. He described how they’ve been getting thousands of complaints about the situation.



Video Link

It’s obvious that Trump is fully engaged on this issue. And the timing of this couldn’t be better either, especially since representatives from Google, Facebook and Twitter have been invited to testify in front of Congress next week.

It looks as if Facebook is sending the Jew Chief Operating Officer Sheryl Sandberg and Twitter will be represented by Chief Executive Officer Jack Dorsey.

Google’s Chief Executive Officer a street shitter named Sundar Pichai has declined to testify. He is receiving criticism from all sides for refusing to attend.

Bloomberg:

Google’s Sundar Pichai is facing bipartisan criticism for refusing to testify at a Senate Intelligence Committee hearing next week, but the panel’s chairman signaled he’s unlikely to issue a subpoena to force the chief executive officer to appear.

“I don’t normally subpoena people to be part of the solution,” Senator Richard Burr of North Carolina said Tuesday when asked if he’s considering such a step. “Google chooses not to participate and being part of the solution. That’s a decision they made.”

Obviously, this decision reflects poorly on Google and only reinforces existing calls for them to be regulated. And besides, it’s doubtful that Pichai has a proper explanation as to why Google is manipulating their search results and engaging in other forms of chicanery.



Big tech is largely controlled by Jews, more popularly referred to as filthy rat faced kike vermin.

At this point, it’s all but certain that Trump is going to take action against big tech. And if you think about it, big tech is really big Jew tech. That’s because Facebook, YouTube and Google’s parent company Alphabet are all headed by Jews. Dorsey might not be a Jew, but he has taken censorship guidance from the Jew-run Anti-Defamation League. That means Twitter might as well be a Jew-run entity, even if it technically isn’t on paper.

The only question is what specific action Trump will end up taking. Anti-trust laws and other existing regulations should provide Trump with the tools he needs to deal with the situation. The Federal Communications Commission might just be able to regulate these companies as utilities.

It’s simply ridiculous that people can’t speak freely on the big social media sites. These sites are effectively the public square of the modern era. A bunch of Silicon Valley Jews and the Jew-run Anti-Defamation League have no business deciding who can and can’t have access to it.

While we shouldn’t declare victory yet, it is becoming increasingly more likely that Trump is going to force all these companies to let us back on their platforms. And one can only imagine how many Jew tears will be shed when this happens.



DS

Trump Strikes New Trade Deal with Mexico

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018



Donald Trump has effectively killed NAFTA by establishing this new trade deal with Mexico.

The news cycle over the past few days has been fairly crazy. The Jew-run media has collectively decided to spend much of their energy focusing in on the death of the evil Zionist traitor John McCain and his journey to hell.

Lost in the shuffle was Donald Trump's announcement of a new trade deal that has been struck with Mexico. This is a bi-lateral deal that effectively replaces the NAFTA disaster. It appears as if this new deal will be especially beneficial to the American automotive industry.



Video Link

Fox News:

President Trump won a major victory on trade on Monday, supplanting the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) and replacing it with something far more beneficial. The new deal will help American workers and manufacturers. It's also a win for Mexico.

One of the most fundamental parts of Trump's campaign for president was his promise to change America's deeply flawed trade arrangements. These deals left us with massive \$500 billion trade deficits—a huge drag on the economy—and devastated forgotten communities across America that are dependent on manufacturing jobs.

Second only to the booming economy, Monday's announcement of a deal with Mexico is the most visible manifestation of Trump's fulfilment of his campaign promises. Last year, the USA had a large \$71 billion trade in goods deficit with Mexico, owing in part to much lower worker pay. **This new deal will limit Mexico's ability to take U.S. manufacturing jobs by underpaying workers.**

Another key part of the new trade deal increases the percentage of a car that must be made in North America to qualify for lower-tariff import into the USA.

This will be a major boon to American automotive workers and that industry's domestic supply chain.

The usual suspects in the Jew-run media haven't had many good things to say about the deal. Their opinion doesn't mean a damn thing though. These are the same losers who were praising NAFTA as a great "free trade" deal even though it shipped millions of American jobs to foreign countries.

Market reaction to the news was positive resulting in stocks jumping to record highs.



Video Link



Video Link

This deal with Mexico puts pressure on Canada to come back to the table and negotiate in good faith. You might remember when Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau bashed Trump after he left the G7 meeting earlier this year. He whined about how he wasn't going to be bullied by Trump simply because Trump demanded that Canada deal with them fairly. This was not a good decision on Trudeau's part.

Trump can now present Trudeau with a take it or leave it proposal. With the Mexico deal in the books, Trump has all the bargaining power. Not to mention, the Canadians need access to the American market

much more than we need access to Canada's market. Trump could theoretically tell Trudeau to pound sand if he wanted. The prospect of this is being openly discussed on Canadian television.



Video Link

Overall this announcement is fantastic news. The job killing disaster that has been NAFTA is finally coming to an end. And on top of it, Canada will be forced into accepting a trade deal on Trump's terms. This is going to help set the stage for establishing better trade relations with all other countries including China.

DS

Federal Court Conspires to Redraw North Carolina Districts Map to Favor Democrats

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



Evil judges are America's worst enemy.

Once again we have the kritarchy imposing their sick views on America through their unelected bureaucratic powers.

This time, they're trying to deliver North Carolina to the Democrats by forcing the Republicans in power

to redraw district boundaries in order to give the nigger's votes more weight.

Is there no bound to their diabolical scheming?

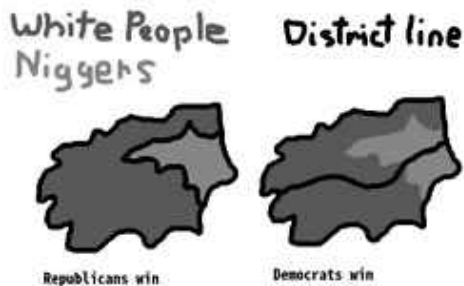
Reuters:

A federal court ruled on Monday that North Carolina Republicans illegally drew up U.S. congressional districts in the state to benefit their party, suggesting that new lines be crafted before November's election.

District boundaries have to be drawn up somewhere. And no matter where they're drawn, it'll benefit one party or another.

If you put all the niggers, who vote Democrat almost to the man, in the same district, then their votes won't have the power to sway White areas in favor of the Democratic party.

Our demographics experts have drawn up this highly scientific infographic to explain this in simple terms.



This is not rocket science.

Of course, the democrats want to cut up Black neighborhoods into a bunch of little pieces and distribute them to White neighborhoods as part of their districts. This ensures their victory.

That's the *real* gerrymandering.



Why should these people have any influence on the outcome of elections in White areas?

The three-judge panel for the U.S. District Court for the Middle District of North Carolina said in a 321-page opinion that **Republican legislators responsible for the map conducted unconstitutional partisan gerrymandering to dilute the impact of Democratic votes.**

"That is precisely what the Republican-controlled North Carolina General Assembly sought to do here," the opinion said.

The panel gave parties until Thursday to file their recommendations to fix the problem.

The decision could have national implications in this November's battle for control of Congress. **Democrats need to pick up 23 seats to gain a majority in the U.S. House of Representatives that could thwart Republican President Donald Trump's legislative agenda.**

Among the suggestions from the judges were holding state nominating primaries in November with new district lines that remove illegal partisan bias and then holding a general election before the new U.S. Congress is seated in January 2019.

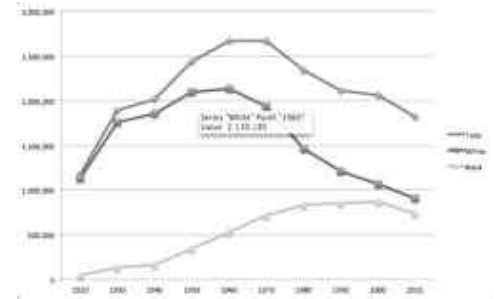
The North Carolina dispute centered on a congressional redistricting plan adopted by the Republican-led legislature in 2016 after a court found that Republican lawmakers improperly used race as a factor when redrawing certain U.S. House districts after the 2010 census.

Yes, brown people vote democrat. That much is obvious.

But they also cluster around each other, forming ghettos into the same naturally forming neighborhoods.

The Democrat agenda to ship Blacks into White neighborhoods was their gerrymandering tactic to make the brown vote relevant.

But that failed—whenever Blacks are shipped into a White neighborhood, the area experiences "White flight" and the map just rearranges itself.



Detroit population. Forgive the shitty infographic, this wasn't done by our resident expert, unlike the previous one.

So instead, they now have to draw district lines across neighborhoods in absurd ways in order to achieve the same effect.

The Federal Courts are protesting that this wasn't done to their liking.

The Republican lawmaker in charge of the plan said it was crafted to maintain Republican dominance because "electing Republicans is better than electing Democrats."

Party officials were not immediately available for comment on the court's decision.

North Carolina Democratic Party Chairman Wayne Goodwin said the decision "is a monumental and necessary line in the sand stating that politicians cannot choose their voters by silencing other voters."

Republicans in 2016 won 10 of the 13 House districts—77 percent of them—despite getting just 53 percent of the statewide vote, nearly the same result as in 2014.

So these lines have been drawn for years.

Yet just now, in the age of Donald Trump, do the judges feel like they're "gerrymandering."

This is clearly a case of the judiciary branch meddling in our elections.

WaPo White Knights for Disgraced Dead Bastard McCain Against Conservatives as They Claim to be Confused Why He's Hated

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



This is one of those things where the answer to the thing is inside of the question regarding the thing.

Yes, Wapo, Republicans hate John McCain.

Why do they hate him?

For the same reason you defend his honor.

The thing is in the thing.

Washington Post:

Sen. John McCain had been dead only a few hours before hard-line critics in his own party began to pounce.

Some tore apart McCain's unsuccessful first marriage and his military service, reveling in **long-debunked conspiracy theories about his time as a prisoner of war.** A few suggested that he should "rot in hell."

"Long debunked"—fuck you, WaPo. Watch the video.



Video Link

Explain to me why the fuck this guy cockblocked a rescue mission for POWs if he wasn't being blackmailed.

Also—are you claiming the men who were in Cong Camp with him conspired to claim he made all those recordings? How was this "debunked"? You would have to just say all those other POWs are liars who just I guess hate John McCain for some other reason, or what?

"Long debunked" should have a hyperlink if that's the claim you filthy lying fucking kikes are going to make. Show me where it is "debunked."

"Sorry, phony, fraud and a traitor," Shawn Halan, a Southern California real estate agent, wrote in a social media post. "He was a pathetic egomaniac bent on fighting conservatism and did it as a pretender!"

"Faux conservative," added another supporter of President Trump.

"We can admire his service in Vietnam, but also realize he was a scoundrel and backstabber as a politician," wrote a photographer based in the New York area. "I don't mourn."

The torrent of outrage came in response to a Saturday evening post on Instagram from Lynne Patton, a longtime associate of the Trump family working in the administration, who had taken to social media to praise McCain.

"Anyone who serves this country is an American hero. And when an American hero dies, everyone should mourn," she wrote. "Tonight, we lost an American hero. Period."

Fuck you.

He was a communist agent and a traitor. He served only the communist Chinese, then the kikes.

Also, I like people who don't get captured and no, simply joining the military does not make you "an American

hero"—even if you don't side with the enemy and record hate tapes against your country, then cockblock rescue efforts decades later for your fellow soldiers.

Hulk Hogan is an American hero.



Even if him committing treason in Vietnam is just a "conspiracy theory," John McCain is still a loser who crashed a jet and got captured by gooks, then went on to become probably the most anti-American Senator in American history.

Fuck all of you and fuck John McCain's rotting corpse. Fuck his evil soul that is burning in hell rn.

The angry replies to her heartfelt statement reflected not just disagreement but a sense of betrayal that cuts to the core of America's deeply polarized politics.

Do tell us how, ye wise ones.

Over the past few decades, Americans have fled to the political poles, leaving fewer in the once vibrant and decisive middle. Increasingly, those partisan voters are being driven more by fear and loathing for the opposition party than admiration for their own party's leaders—a phenomenon that political consultants call "negative partisanship."

Today, partisanship has a "stronger influence" on voters' behavior than at any time since the 1950s, **Alan Abramowitz and Steven Webster**, two Emory University political scientists, wrote recently. One result: Any act of compromise with the enemy—or opposition party—is greeted with anger and derision.

"Dislike of the opposing party, its supporters and its governing elite is a powerful mechanism driving individuals to remain consistently loyal to their own party," the two political scientists wrote.

This anger is likely “to shape voting behavior well into the future,” they concluded.

The phenomenon appears to account for much of the animosity toward McCain, particularly among Republicans. Even though he was a reliable Republican vote, he often called for compromise with Democrats on key issues such as immigration and health-care legislation. He was hit regularly with one of the worst monikers in factional politics: that he was a “RINO”—a Republican in name only.

Oh lord I'm bored already.
Skipping to the end here...

In death, at least, it seemed as if John McCain got the last word.

HAHAHAHAHAHA!

NO HE DIDN'T! HE'S DEAD! WE ARE MOCKING HIM AND CALLING HIM A TRAITOR AND A COMMUNIST AGENT WHILE INSINUATING HE WAS A HOMOSEXUAL PEDOPHILE!

We have the last word here, WaPo.

We are going to write the history, and eventually we are going to pass a law to dig up the bones of traitors like McCain and dump them in the fucking ocean.

HAIL GLIOBLASTOMA!

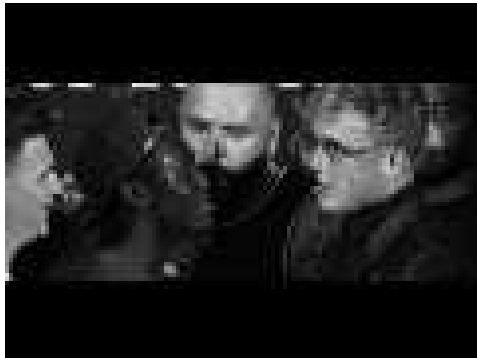
HAIL OUR PEOPLE!

HAIL VICTORY!

DS

Logan Paul and KSI – The Ultimate Battle of Jews Vs. Niggers

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



[Video Link](#)

Could it have been anything other than a horrible disappointment?

The world has just been witness to an epic battle, pitting the forces of evil against...other forces of evil.

Yes, I'm referring to the boxing match between the Jewish Paul brothers, and the African Olatunji brothers, both insufferable YouTubers.

Presumably, the goal of the match was to finally settle which I hate more: dirty Jews, or uppity niggers.

Poetically, the main event ended in a draw, which accurately reflects my feelings. Unfortunately, it resulted in all of these people making a veritable fortune, which only reignited my burning hatred for them.

The true loser of this event was White civilization—as is the case whenever anything involves Blacks or kikes.

The Verge:

Like thousands of others, this weekend I traveled to Manchester in England to watch the (sort of) boxing match between two notorious YouTubers: American reprobate Logan Paul and British self-promoter KSI.

“British.”



Yes, my friends, this man is as British as scones and tea.

A conflict between villains, it was the culmination of an embarrassing series of badly acted trash talk videos and diss tracks. I was entirely ready for this to be a shambolic failure; instead, I got a flawlessly executed circus of bullshit. Logan Paul and KSI's teams ran a nearly perfect event, showing the packed Manchester Arena the most successful demonstration yet of YouTubers breaking out from their video constraints.

There is basically no way that this “fight” wasn't fixed to give the “draw” result.

3. DRAW

When boxing or boxing you, not always guaranteed knockout ends on a fight ending in a draw. But you get 20-20 or 10-10. However, a particular fight ending that way and it's not uncommon for the winner to be a draw (10-10 or 10-10).

Draws aren't too common in boxing but they do happen. I remember one fight on the sports when two men fought and the fight ended in a draw. If you think a fight should be over then a draw isn't a draw in a grand idea. Also fights can end in a technical draw if for example one of the fighters suffers a lost due to a head 10-11.

Draws are very uncommon in boxing.

Unfortunately, since the Paul brothers schemed to ensure no one could get their hands on the footage besides Pay Per View fucks, there ain't no way I'm shelling the money to verify the footage.

The show was more of a Logan Paul x KSI collaboration than a fight of genuine rivalry. Jake Paul, Logan's younger brother, also fought KSI's younger brother Deji Olatunji. Immediately after the fight, Jake announced that he's launching his own clothing line and that he wants (documented domestic abuser) Chris Brown to be his next opponent.

Lol, this kike will only fight despicable niggers. I guess that might be his one redeeming feature.

It was a perverse mix of brazen commercialism and the infliction of genuine pain: the amateurism of the performers translated into a brawling performance that left most people in the crowd delighted. Whoever it was that they hated, that dude got punched in the face and bled for their entertainment.

Damn.

Now I almost want to pay to watch it.

But no dice, kikes.



"WORK, YOU ACCURSED ARYAN... FEED MY BEAST!"

Replace “taxpayers” with “Pay Per View fucks” and this is accurate.

Serving up bloody violence as a \$10 pay-per-view on YouTube and charging as much as \$200 for floor seats in the arena, this was an affirmation of the enduring bankability of toxic masculinity.

“Toxic masculinity.”

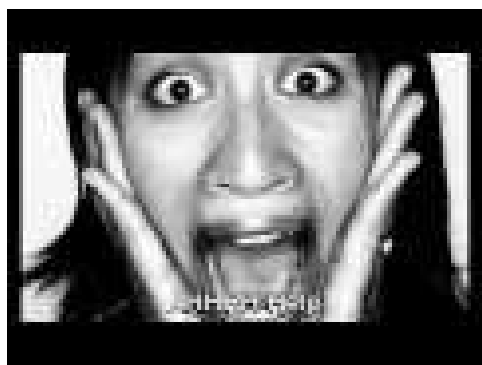
More like toxic Semitism and Negroism.

In executing their contrived feud, the two pairs of brothers sought to assert their superior manliness through base insults about strength, pain tolerance, attire, material possessions, and sexual prowess. **You'd think we'd all know better by now that our shared culture would be moving on from such retro-grade tropes, but nope.**

Frankly, I think our culture would move in a very good direction if more Jews decided to start getting into fist fights with burly negroes.

I just don't want to pay them for the privilege of watching them get all bloodied and beaten.

P.S.: Also on the fight card was Rucka Rucka Ali, who's some kind of based libertarian.



Video Link

So I guess libertarianism has also earned a victory over whatever the fuck the other guy is.

DS

LOL: 9-Year-Old Mulatto Niglet Commits Suicide After Bullying! God Bless the USA!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



Video Link

It's a proud day for all Americans.

Things like this don't happen in Europe, you know—because they love sucking cock and actually encourage little boys to do it, instead of bullying them into suicide for saying they like doing it.

This heart-warming tale reminds me of my favorite patriotic song...

*And I'm proud to be an American where
as least we hate the gays
And I won't forget the boy who died, be-
cause he was a gay
And I'd gladly stand up next to you and
spit upon his grave
'Cause there ain't no doubt I love this
land, God bless the U.S.A*

I wonder why this kid's dad isn't making any statements about this...seems like only his mom is around.

LOL

Yahoo! News:

A 9-year-old boy has committed suicide after being bullied for his sexuality, according to a Denver mom.

Jamel Myles just started fourth grade last Monday and was eager to open up to his peers after coming out as gay to his mom over the summer. "And he looked so scared when he told me. He was like, 'Mom I'm gay,'" Leia Pierce told KDVR-TV. "And I thought he was playing, so I looked back because I was driving, and he was all curled up, so scared. And I said, 'I still love you.'"

Hoping to get the same support from his peers, Jamel went to school ready to share. "He was gonna tell people he's gay because he's proud of himself," his mom said. Unfortunately, his classmates were not as accepting as his mother; she says he experienced bullying, which led to his suicide.

Pierce found her son dead in their home Thursday and points to bullying as the cause. "Four days is all it took at school. I could just imagine what they said to him," Pierce said. **"My son told my oldest daughter the kids at school told him to kill himself. I'm just sad he didn't come to me."**

Jamel was clearly going through a very monumental transition. Not only was he going back to school with a major admission, he was also adjusting to his newfound femininity. **"I know you buy me boy stuff because I'm a boy, but I'd**

rather dress like a girl," Jamel recently told with his mom. The stress of this all could not have been an easy burden for a child to bear.

Apparently not—LOL.

"The combination of the child being already really stressed and making himself vulnerable to his peers was toxic," **Barbara Greenberg**, a clinical psychologist specializing in family and youth issues, tells Yahoo Lifestyle. "He was proud of himself so he may have expected the kids to share in his excitement. But a lot of 9-year-olds don't know about sexuality and don't understand it. Sadly, he was hoping for something these other kids couldn't deliver."

Thanks for that, Greenberg.

We're all looking forward to your upcoming book: "Why It is Good Your Little Goy Likes Sucking Cock and How to Keep Him From Offing Himself."



Seriously though now folks: being a faggot is sexual. That is what defines it. The act of sex.

A 9-year-old is pre-pubescent. Meaning it is a nonsexual being.

Why is he thinking about sucking cock so much that he has to go around telling people?

(nb4 because he's a dumb nigger.)

Well, presumably because he did not have a father figure (LOL I WONDER WHY), so he had no measure by which to define himself as a man, and because the entire Jewish media apparatus claims that being a cock-sucker is good and will gain you social status.

And it does gain you social status. But you have to go through the right channels. You can't just go to a bunch

of 9-year-old boys and tell them you like sucking cock and expect them to be like "OH YAY CAN YOU SUCK MINE???"

That just isn't the way things work. Not in America.



DS

Evil Wizard McCain's Final Message to America: "Mr. Trump, Tear Down This Wall"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018



[Video Link](#)

The smarmy shitbag and communist (assumed) boyfucker John McCain, who was recently killed in a deathmatch with the warrior-hero Noble Glioblastoma, left a final message of hatred for America, urging Donald Trump to tear down his wall of supremacy which his rattled, rotted brain did not know has not yet been built.

NBC News:

Sen. John McCain, who passed away Saturday from brain cancer, penned a farewell message before he died that appears to take thinly veiled shots at

President Donald Trump for fanning the flames of "tribal rivalries" and hiding "behind walls."

The moving message, a personal tribute to America and its people, was read to the public Monday by Rick Davis, a close friend of McCain's and the national campaign manager of the Arizona Republican's 2008 and 2000 presidential campaigns.

Speaking of country's best qualities, McCain wrote that **"we weaken our greatness when we confuse our patriotism with tribal rivalries that have sown resentment and hatred and violence in all corners of the globe."**

"We weaken it when we hide behind walls, rather than tear them down, when we doubt the power of our ideals rather than trust them to be the great force for change they have always been," Davis, holding back tears, said as he read McCain's message in Phoenix.

"Do not despair of our present difficulties but believe always in the promise and greatness of America, because nothing is inevitable here," McCain wrote. "Americans never quit. We never surrender. We never hide from history. We make history."

We surrendered in Vietnam after you fucked that situation all up by becoming a traitor and recording all those anti-American tapes, you dead weasel bastard.

The message, which Davis described as McCain's "final words," did not mention Trump by name but it appeared clear whom some of the remarks were aimed at.

Yes, yes.

APPEARS CLEAR.

Who the hell does this? Leaves a final message of hatred?

I believe that it was Trump himself who sent Noble Glioblastoma to defeat the evil wizard McCain.

He had the derangement syndrome as bad as the lunatic John Brennan.

I am so, so happy he's dead.

Full anti-American hate statement follows (I don't know if he wrote it in British as a last laugh at America, or if this is a translation).

My fellow Americans, whom I have gratefully served for sixty years, and especially my fellow Arizonans,

Thank you for the privilege of serving you and for the rewarding life that service in uniform and in public office has allowed me to lead. I have tried to serve our country honourably. I have made mistakes, but I hope my love for America will be weighed favourably against them.

"My fellow Americans, whom I have gratefully served for sixty years, and especially my fellow Arizonans,

Thank you for the privilege of serving you and for the rewarding life that service in uniform and in public office has allowed me to lead. I have tried to serve our country honourably. I have made mistakes, but I hope my love for America will be weighed favourably against them.

I have often observed that I am the luckiest person on earth. I feel that way even now as I prepare for the end of my life. I have loved my life, all of it. I have had experiences, adventures and friendships enough for ten satisfying lives, and I am so thankful. Like most people, I have regrets. But I would not trade a day of my life, in good or bad times, for the best day of anyone else's.

I owe that satisfaction to the love of my family. No man ever had a more loving wife or children he was prouder of than I am of mine. And I owe it to America. To be connected to America's causes—liberty, equal justice, respect for the dignity of all people—brings happiness more sublime than life's fleeting pleasures. Our identities and sense of worth are not circumscribed but enlarged by serving good causes bigger than ourselves.

'Fellow Americans'—that association has meant more to me than any other. I lived and died a proud American. We are citizens of the world's greatest republic, a nation of ideals, not blood and soil. We are blessed and are a blessing to humanity when we uphold and advance those ideals at home and in the world. We have helped liberate more people from tyranny and poverty than ever before in history. We have acquired great wealth and power in the process.

We weaken our greatness when we confuse our patriotism with tribal rivalries that have sown resentment and hatred and violence in all the corners of the globe. We weaken it

when we hide behind walls, rather than tear them down, when we doubt the power of our ideals, rather than trust them to be the great force for change they have always been.

We are three-hundred-and-twenty-five million opinionated, vociferous individuals. We argue and compete and sometimes even vilify each other in our raucous public debates. But we have always had so much more in common with each other than in disagreement. If only we remember that and give each other the benefit of the presumption that we all love our country we will get through these challenging times. We will come through them stronger than before. We always do.

Ten years ago, I had the privilege to concede defeat in the election for president. I want to end my farewell to you with the heartfelt faith in Americans that I felt so powerfully that evening.

I feel it powerfully still.

Do not despair of our present difficulties but believe always in the promise and greatness of America, because nothing is inevitable here. Americans never quit. We never surrender. We never hide from history. We make history.

Farewell, fellow Americans. God bless you, and God bless America.

 DS

"Stop Fucking Filming and Help Me!"

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018



No, above pic isn't the sekuritay guard in question. But really, can you tell the difference?

"Stop f—ing filming and help me!" A dangerous arrest near the Greenspoint area on Monday was caught on camera. <https://t.co/nYEC1QIdO3> #kprc2 #HouNews pic.twitter.com/iYALKfWv6a

—KPRC 2 Houston (@KPRC2) August 21, 2018

Why do they keep giving these she-boons uniforms? [Editor's Note: Diversity quotas, and sheboons tend to actually be more competent than he-boons. -AA]

It's absurd.

But then, a lot of things in Clown World America are.

I'm torn on whether the fat she-boon was just too lazy to help OR whether she sided with the nigger getting arrested.



The fact that she had her phone out and was filming seems to indicate that she was trying to catch some poleeze brutality on film, put it on Twitter and get the media to SMITE the fuckin' white male police officer.

Still.

Pretty shameful for the police officer to be begging for help.

He should have just shot the nigger. You just know they wouldn't be so patient and understanding if it was a white guy reaching for their gun.

Guess all the media SMITING is making cops less trigger-happy. Around blacks at least.

 DS

Trump Refused to Release White House Statement Honoring Communist Traitor McCain

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018



Americans are calling for the Noble Glioblastoma to replace McCain in the Senate. He is a true American patriot and defends freedom. He is strong on borders, pro-Russia and against wars for Jews.

As a caveat, we always have to mention that the news is mostly fake.

This, however, seems absolutely true. Of course the White House staff would have automatically prepared

some “war hero” eulogy for McCain, and Trump would obviously be like “nah.”

Washington Post:

President Trump nixed issuing a statement that praised the heroism and life of Sen. John McCain, telling senior aides he preferred to issue a tweet before posting one Saturday night that did not include any kind words for the late Arizona Republican.

Press secretary Sarah Huckabee Sanders, Chief of Staff John F. Kelly and other White House aides advocated for an official statement that gave the decorated Vietnam War POW plaudits for his military and Senate service and called him a “hero,” according to current and former White House aides, who spoke on the condition of anonymity to discuss sensitive internal deliberations. The original statement was drafted before McCain died Saturday, and Sanders and others edited a final version this weekend that was ready for the president, the aides said.

But Trump told aides he wanted to post a brief tweet instead, and the statement praising McCain’s life was not released.

This is the tweet, lol.

My deepest sympathies and respect go out to the family of Senator John McCain. Our hearts and prayers are with you!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 26, 2018

In comparison to other kikesuckers, who took the kikes out of their mouths to suck McCain’s cancer cock...



Trump also allegedly asked Putin to direct Russian hackers to make this second, fake tweet, which has gone viral because that shit is so hot lolz.



John McCain’s final public life request was that Trump not attend his funeral.

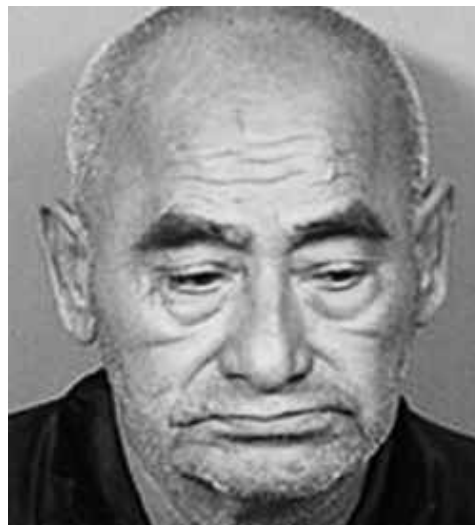
He will however be attending the cemetery following the service to dance on these evil commie’s grave.



DS

Diabolical Wetback Nabs 800 Pounds of Lemons!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018



The death of Mollie Tibbitts has been getting a lot of media lately because she was killed by a dreaming illegal spic. However, she was an anti-white whore, so it was funny as fuck that she got rape-murdered by that spic. They should give him a medal in the deportation van.

However, grand theft lemon is no laughing matter.

No laughing matter indeed.

NBC San Diego:

A 69-year-old man was arrested in Thermal, California, for possessing hundreds of pounds of lemons allegedly stolen from a nearby farm, a sheriff’s sergeant said Saturday.

Dionicio Fierros of Los Angeles was pulled over at 9:45 a.m. Friday at the intersection of Grapefruit Boulevard and Pierce Street and was arrested when deputies found 800 pounds of freshly picked lemons in his vehicle that sheriff’s officials said were stolen.

The arrest was part of a larger ongoing investigation into agriculture theft in the Coachella Valley, Riverside County Sheriff’s Sgt. Chris Frederick said.

Trump should probably consider cutting some of the Mollie talk and moving on to this lemon thief in his speeches. People can’t think about that Mollie bitch being raped, murdered and buried in a corn field without laughing their bejooies off.



There is literally nothing funnier than an anti-white roastie getting brutally raped and having her throat slit by one of the brown people she so worshiped—at least not this side of this meme:



But grand theft lemon is a solemn, serious matter. People take that seriously.

Sweet, sweet lemons.



800 pounds of lemons is enough to make over 10,000,000 gallons of lemonade, or squeeze on ten thousand salmon filets.

And this spic was planning to juice them and take a bath in them, I assume, as a treatment for his skin condition.

Absolutely intolerable.

DS

WaPo Mourns the Timely Death of Their Traitor Friend McCain – Trump has Taken Control

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018



The WaPo Editorial Board, along with most other communists, Jews and communist Jews, posted a glowing review of John McCain following his death.

The WaPo kikes closed the fawning pile of lies with a big lie: "The country has lost an irreplaceable asset."

The truth of the matter is that the Jews, pedophiles and global communism have lost an irreplaceable asset.

In a separate article, they explain why this is so terrible for the kike agenda presently: because Trump has taken control, and there is no one left in the GOP to oppose him.

Paul Ryan is resigning from Congress. McCain resigned from life. Little Lindsey is about to be exposed as a boy-fucker.

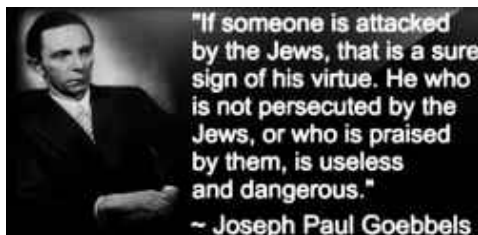
The house is coming down.

Washington Post:

Sen. John McCain's death heralds a sea change for congressional challenges to the Trump administration on national security, as the president's two most vocal Republican critics pass their powerful committee gavels to two of President Trump's biggest supporters.

McCain (R-Ariz.), who used his chairmanship of the Senate Armed Services Committee to question the president's stance on issues such as Russia, torture and immigration, leaves control to Sen. James M. Inhofe (R-Okla.). Senate Foreign Relations Committee Chairman Bob Corker (R-Tenn.), who has been a one-man Greek chorus of epithets decrying Trump's chaotic approach to diplomacy, will hand the reins to Sen. James E. Risch (R-Idaho) at the start of the new year.

If the Washington Post is praising you, you are a traitor.



Please note that that quote includes both people who are praised by Jews AND people who are *not persecuted by Jews*.

That means that anyone who isn't getting bad coverage in the media is a dangerous figure.



Anyone they do not attack, they support. That is their nature.

The departure of either committee chairman would be noteworthy, as both have attracted considerable attention for criticizing the White House over foreign policies they deem flawed. But together, they portend a sweeping change in how Congress may use its oversight authority to check the president's international agenda, according to current and former lawmakers, lobbyists and policy watchers—a changing of the guard with potentially enormous consequences for holding the president to account during crises.

"Corker and McCain, the way they have led those committees, have been exceptions to the rule. ... Both have done a good job of really probing and questioning and disagreeing with their own Republican president when they needed to," said former defense secretary Chuck Hagel, who also served in the Senate as a Republican alongside McCain, Corker, Inhofe and Risch. "That will shift—there's no question about it."

The jig is up.

Time for you niggers to quit dancing that jig.



Trump has taken control.



Instead of having a war with Russia, we're going to bring in Russian peacekeeping forces to shut down the Mueller probe.

McCain and Corker have been **celebrated for the tenacity** they have brought to oversight of both Democratic and Republican administrations. As a former presidential candidate, Vietnam War hero and one of the most recognizable American statesmen on the world stage, **McCain was one of the few lawmakers who could often command more authority on national security than the commander in chief**—which he used to dare presidents to cross him.

Since Trump took office, that has happened most frequently on matters concerning Russia.

McCain and Corker have been as pointed in their criticism of Trump's actions vis-a-vis Russian President Vladimir Putin as they were instrumental last year in getting Congress to pass sanctions that checked the president's authority to scale back punitive measures against Moscow without lawmakers' approval.

Both also led repeated legislative efforts to reaffirm the United States' commitment to NATO in the face of presidential statements they thought were intentionally designed to undermine it.

"No prior president has ever abased himself more abjectly before a tyrant," McCain said of Trump's performance during a July summit in Helsinki, in which the U.S. president suggested he might take Putin's denials of interference in the 2016 election over the findings of his own intelligence community.

Yeah.
That's done.

McCain was the ringleader of this band of shills, and the Holy Saint Glioblastoma has freed us from him.

McCain was among the traitors who distributed Hillary's pissgate dossier.

This is a monumental event, having this diabolical anti-American agent out of office.

We are one step closer to *serious business*.



DS

Florida: Mass Shooting at Black Gaming Event! Four Dead! [Shooter Identified as Trump-hating Kike lol]

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018

UPDATE 2:

Shooter not just a filthy Jew, but
#NeverTrump.



Please, someone, disarm other neurotic kikes like Jonah Goldberg, Kurt Eichenwald, Bill Kristol, Ben Shapiro, and David Frum before it too late. We have to get these people the psychiatric treatment they need, in some sort of camp environment.

UPDATE:

Kikes in Florida just can't stop going on shooting sprees!

Source: #JacksonvilleShooting suspect is David Katz, "disgruntled gamer reacted to losing with violence", killed self. 3wks shy of 21st bday

—RickLeventhalFoxNews (@RickLeventhal) August 26, 2018

Here he is.

Jacksonville shooter David "Bread" Katz
"He's not hear to make friends"
pic.twitter.com/uksPmfvRaU

—lewis (@lewisvjackson) August 26, 2018

The announcer says "he's not there to make friends." That was certainly true.

At least he wasn't trying to make friends with niggers.

I told Sargon that things like this would happen if he allowed Jews in his movement—but he just wouldn't listen.

Akkad needs to be held accountable for this shooting.



Original article follows.



Video Link

I don't know who's responsible for this, but I assume it is followers of Sargon of Akkad and his "Gamergate" movement.



The video is lolz. It has "The Blacks" (commonly known as "the N-Word") talking about how they are

playing a video game, and other people are playing video games—then the shooting starts.

“We be niggas out here, dey be play da game, yeah, dey play lotsa da game, oh, looks like we got some niggas shootin in here, waw.”

New York Post:

Four people were killed in a mass shooting at a video game tournament in Jacksonville, Fla., Sunday afternoon—with announcers’ audio capturing the gunshots, according to reports.

One suspect is dead at the scene, the city’s sheriff’s office said. It was unclear if there was anyone else involved, it said.

Emergency responders shut down the streets around Jacksonville Landing, where the Madden 19 Tournament was being held at the GLHF Game Bar, and urged people to steer clear of the area.

“Mass shooting at the Jacksonville Landing,” the sheriff’s office wrote on Twitter at 2:13 p.m. “The area is not safe at this time. STAY AWAY.”

“Multiple fatalities at the scene, many transported [to hospitals],” the office wrote in a second tweet about 30 minutes later.

Four people were killed and at least seven more injured, News4Jax.com reported, citing sources.

Well, I guess he didn’t manage to make the HIGH SCORE...!



I would think a gaming tournament...it would just be like shooting fish in a barrel. Everyone is sitting at a computer, and there is usually only going to be one exit.

I guess maybe he should have picked a gaming tournament on an island, lol.

But yeah, who knows. Black gaming tournament, apparently—they were playing Madden, a handegg game, the announcers were black and it looked like some of the players

were—but maybe it was some autistic gamer.

Or CIA crisis actors trying to frame the Gamergate movement as being anti-nigger.

“Why won’t you stupid niggers respect me?”

2018 really is a great year
pic.twitter.com/9G4RReDxxN

—WeWuzMetokur (@WeWuzMetokur)
February 7, 2018

DS

Jewish Problem

Palestinians Claim That Not Having Free Shit is “An Assault”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 1, 2018



Obviously, a move to try to starve Palestinian refugees was a plot of the Jews. It was in fact Jared Kushner. While everything is happening, this guy was trying to figure out ways to starve Palestinians who have already been forced off their land by kikes.

Which is...kinda funny.

This will be his greatest life achievement.



What a weird Jew. He is like, Zuckerberg weird.
BBC:

Palestinian officials have condemned the US decision to end all funding to the UN's Palestinian refugee agency.

The US has been the largest donor to the United Nations Relief and Works Agency

(Unrwa)—but now says the organisation is “irredeemably flawed”.

Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas's spokesman has called the move a “flagrant assault against the Palestinian people”.

However, an Israeli official told AFP: “Israel supports the US move”.

Unrwa says it currently supports more than five million Palestinians in Gaza, the West Bank, Jordan, Syria and Lebanon, including providing health care, education and social services.

I don't care and I think it is lulz that they frame not getting free shit as “an assault.”

I tire of anti-Semites white knight-ing for Palestinians. I honestly could care less if the Jews wipe them out. If they were like, some serious threat to the Jews, I'd be like “yeah, these guys are cool.” But they aren't a threat to the Jews. They are just a bunch of whiny babies, who got their land stolen and never did much of anything about it. They can't even get other Arabs to help them.

So yeah, whatever. I obviously hate Jews more than I hate Palestinians. But that doesn't mean I care if Palestinian refugees starve to death.

And of course, they won't starve to death. Europe will feed them. There is food everywhere. Even Africans are eating lots of food. This is the industrial age.

But yeah: the whole thing with white nationalists trying to stir up some moral outrage over Palestine is dishonest and gross in my opinion.

We should be focusing on what Jews are doing to our own people. If we talk about Palestine, it should simply be to point out the hypocrisy of the Jews, who claim to be humanitarians while they slaughter infants, steal people's land and then try to starve them to death after they've been forced off their land.

“If You're Racist, The World Should Know”: Jews Behind “Canary Mission” Professional Doxing Operation

Diversity Macht Frei
August 31, 2018



Since 2015, a website called the “Canary Mission” has been operating, with the motto “If you're racist, the world should know”.

It aims to dox critics of the Jews and Israel although, to give itself more moral plausibility, it claims to target racists and anti-Americans too.

Whoever is behind it has gone to considerable effort to conceal their own identity.

It is clearly a well-financed operation. Compiling information about thousands of individuals takes time and effort. Many of the dox victims are students. Campus Jews are apparently acting as on-the-ground informants.

Canary Mission's primary purpose seems to be to inhibit progress of the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) movement against Israel, especially in university environments. Many of its targets are Muslims sympathetic to the Palestinians, but it also covers the Alt Right.



In the film, Baime explains the effect of the strategy on its targets: “They either shut down or they spend time responding to it and investigating it, which is time they can't spend attacking Israel. That's incredibly effective.”

Many of those targeted by the website “have reported being questioned by

DS

current and prospective employers and schools about their support for Palestinian rights," Palestine Legal has stated.

Others have been put on leave, denied bank accounts, received death threats and been denied entry by Israel, including to the occupied West Bank, the civil rights group says.

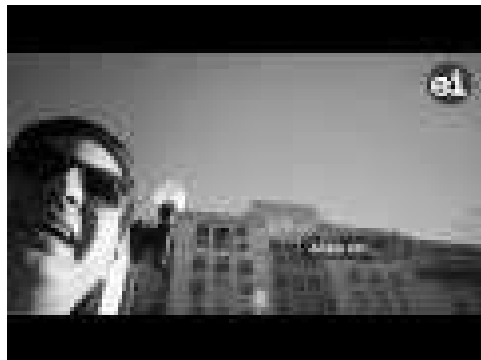
Source

The Israeli government now has a ministry of state dedicated to opposing the BDS movement worldwide. Some anti-BDS initiatives are promoted by the Israeli government directly; others by Jewish organisations or rich individual Jews in concert with the government's plans.

Al Jazeera ran a sting operation on Jewish activism, and Israel's involvement in it, just as it had done before in the UK. The British investigation was broadcast in a film called "The Lobby". The American documentary has never yet been aired and may well never be. Jews have been lobbying powerfully behind the scenes to have it suppressed. Since Al Jazeera is owned by the Qatar state, it is vulnerable to various kinds of pressure.

In both the American and British documentaries, Jewish activist organisations were infiltrated by people who seemed sympathetic to their aims, but were actually journalists filming them secretly.

This is the first excerpt from the American documentary that has been seen, published by the leftist, pro-Palestinian website Electronic Intifada, which publishes a lot of good research on the Jews, if you can ignore their disturbing sympathy for brown people. The film shows a Jew who claims that Adam Milstein, a billionaire property mogul and convicted criminal, is behind Canary Mission. Milstein has denied this.



Video Link

The Israeli government also seems to be involved in it.

Baime also confides to Tony, who is British, of his ties with the Israeli government, explaining that "my view and the view of Israel's Ministry of Strategic Affairs, which we coordinate with sometimes, is, um, like **Europe is lost and it's basically over and like they're turning a lot of attention now to the US because they feel we're on your path.**"

Let's hope the Jews are right.

DS

GLORIOUS VICTORY: Snapchat Stock Plummets After NYC Labeled "Jewtropolis" on Maps

Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018



Q3 2018 has shown fantastic output from neon-nazi hackers. Municipal governments in their entirety are getting hacked. Kike checkmarks are getting their accounts jacked. And now hundreds of sites, several of them very high profile, have all been hacked in a single stroke to display the haven of kike criminality, Jew York City, under its rightful name "Jewtropolis."

The Register:

Mapping service Mapbox says that a breakdown in its filtering process was responsible for an incident that briefly saw the company's map of New York City renamed to 'Jewtropolis' by vandals.

The mapping site issued a statement Thursday morning to address the defacement of the maps it provides to many sites and apps, including SnapChat and Zillow.

"We build systems so this does not happen," the company said of the thing that just happened.

"Our maps are made from over 130 different sets of data, and we have a strong double validation monitoring system. Our preliminary root cause analysis shows that this act of hate speech was properly detected immediately and put into quarantine for human review."

While Mapbox says it is working to track down the culprit, the belief is that **someone made an edit to the OpenStreetMap data** that MapBox uses for its street maps. **Apparently that edit was then picked up by MapBox and fed to the likes of Snap and Zillow.**

So here's really what happened here. A bunch of filthy Jews from like Randy Glein from DFJ Growth Management, LLC and Ira Ehrenpreis from DBL Partners decided to make millions of dollars selling private map data by just repackaging good-faith contributions from OpenStreetMaps data. They never did anything to give back to the OSM community. These fucking Jews made millions of dollars off of the work of others and then did absolutely nothing at all to give back to the people that actually did the work. You can say it's open source and they don't have to, but it's an obvious moral wrong and you're obviously a filthy, stinking kike thief that deserves nothing but suffering and pain and destruction.

Of course, anyone who was prepping to do this and took a leveraged put option position against Snapchat this week would have seen over a hundred percent return on investment on the suffering of Jews. A 3% drop in a share value on a leveraged put position can generally yield about an 80% return, so whoever is responsible for this is probably sitting on a good 140% on their position or more, depending on when they took it last week.



The word sabotage comes from France, where poor workers couldn't afford leather shoes, so they would walk around in these clogs made of solid wood called *sabot*. After the industrial revolution margins began to drastically climb in production but all of it went to Jewish bankers. French workers eventually got rightfully mad that Jews were making more profit than ever and paying them less than ever before and they came up with an innovative way of reducing the margins on industrialization: they would take off their miserable wooden shoes which they were forced to wear because their Jew bosses couldn't even give them enough money to buy some leather scraps, and they would *toss them into the machines* and walk out, forcing production disruptions.

Anti-Semitism is the sabot of the modern era, tossed into the bowels of software to let these fucking Jews know that the hackers of the world have put them on notice.

We live in an extremely interconnected society, and software and information is the key to liberating ourselves from Jewish control. There have been plenty of attempts to destroy the Jews throughout history, but none of them have been enabled by modern tools. Every once in a while I'll be in an Internet argument with a Jew and they'll pull up the "well, I'm not personally wealthy or powerful, why am I to be punished for the things that Jewish elites do?" And the short answer that I give them on that is that they're part of a criminal conspiracy. Judaism actively encourages the total destruction of goyim nations. Deuteronomy 7:16 states: *"What shall you do with the nations that come under thy control? Thou shalt completely consume them, thine eye shall have no pity."* And Deuteronomy 6:10-11 explicitly states the motive they have in doing this: to steal the goy's stuff: *"to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not, And houses full of all good things, which thou filledst not, and wells digged, which thou diggedst not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst not."*

But the other side is that there is a tendency of systems of justice to focus on the parties most culpable of wrongdoing. While previous

pogroms against Jewry have targeted all Jewry, there are a whole lot of Jews on the earth and unfortunately nobody has ever succeeded in bringing them all to justice, though the Khmelnytsky Uprising certainly did a real good job of getting some of the worst ones, as those mad Cossacks specifically moved to liquidate landlords. But it would be quite a task to hunt down every Jew in the world. Sure, all Jews to a degree are culpable but do you really have the resources necessary to see them all shoved into the prisons that they deserve? It is unlikely that you will within our lifetimes. So if you were out to punish the Jews for their wickedness, a question you might want to ask is which Jews, specifically, are capturing the most profit from Jewish perfidy?

Luckily, the Jews can give us the answer with their own words.

Chabad.org:

Jews have an aristocracy. An aristocracy, however, without castles, but with titles, privileges, duties and restrictions. Unlike most aristocracies, the Jewish aristocracy does not use formal salutations such as "Your Grace" or "My Lord." **For Jews, these aristocrats are the kohanim**, the priests who once served in the Temple of Jerusalem. A **kohen** (singular form of kohanim) is just like any baron, marquis or duke

You see, Jews have a special class of leaders that all of their wealth flows upward to. That class is genetically distinct from Jewry in general, and can be identified by the *Cohen Modal Haplotype*. While we might have trouble bringing every single Jew on earth to justice, there are a lot less kohanim specifically than Jews as a whole. Kohanim are less than 2% of all Jews, and it would for the first time gravely wound the power structure of global Jewish criminality to excise this specific caste. All previous attempts to attack the Jews focused on all of the Jews, which actually provided the Jewish race with positive evolutionary feedback. The Jews least likely to be destroyed in a pogrom are the ones who have taken all the goy wealth and run off with it to another country before things go South. Those Jews are always the kohanim—they leave the countries they collapse first with all the

stolen gold. Specifically going to hunt down and punish the kohanim would be the most effective attack upon the Jews in history. It is the key to destroying international Jewish power.

No act of justice against the Jews has ever specifically went to punish the kohanim before. The aforementioned Khmelnytsky riots killed more kohanim than any pogrom ever, because they came unexpectedly without warning and specifically went for the the rich landlords. It's been centuries, by the way, and the Jews still curse Khmelnytsky in their prayers today for ruining their chance at a new Khazaria in Eastern Europe.

Between 1648 and 1656, tens of thousands of Jews—given the lack of reliable data, it is impossible to establish more accurate figures—were killed by the rebels, and to this day **the Khmelnytskyi uprising is considered by Jews to be one of the most traumatic events in their history.**



And they got statues to this hero. He's the only pro-Russian figure mainstream Ukrainians like, because they really thought it was great how he had all those (((landlords))) massacred.

If you are going to do something about the Jews, you are going to have to do something about the kohanim. To do that, you're going to need data science. These people have to be identified, catalogued, and tracked. We need a database locating kohen families, and keeping track of where their children go. If a single nation flips and joins the struggle, we will need to be able to give them the data necessary to bring the worst Jews of the world to justice.

DS

Germany: Granny Dogface Gives Back Ape Trophy Skulls to Conquered Apemen

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



We used to have wars.
Sometimes we'd get fucked up.
More often than not, we would fuck the other guys up.

Keeping the skulls of vanquished enemies is a time-honored tradition of war. Honored by time that is a lot longer than recorded history.

But the new paradigm is that white people have to apologize for their former greatness—"we're sorry we won so hard."

Obama famously did a global "apology tour," which was really just a "fuck white people" tour, because he wasn't "apologizing for his country," but attacking the whites who used to rule OUR country as evil.



Merkel giving apemen their skulls back—skulls that represent the heroic accomplishments of GERMAN MEN, many of whom died in the process of subduing Africa—is par for the current course.

BBC:

Germany has handed back the human remains of indigenous people killed during a genocide in colonial Namibia more than 100 years ago.

A Namibian government delegation received the skulls at a church service in the capital, Berlin.

The bones had been sent to Germany for now-discredited research to prove the racial superiority of white Europeans.

Tens of thousands of Herero and Nama people were murdered in response to an anti-colonial uprising.

...

The genocide began in 1904 after a Herero and Nama rebellion in response to the German expropriation of their land and cattle.

The head of the military administration in what was then known as German South West Africa, Lothar von Trotha, issued an extermination order in October 1904.

The Herero and Nama were forced into the desert and any who were found trying to return to their land were either killed or put into concentration camps.

There is no agreed figure of how many died but some estimates have put it as high as 100,000.

WOMP WOMP
lol @ "now-discredited."
By whom?



The "discredited science" is the "race doesn't exist" gibberish which has still never been accepted in biology. Or in medicine, where you have to fill your race on every form, because different races—due to their differing biology—have different medical needs and are prone to different diseases.

The only place where "race is a social construct" was ever argued was in the non-science of "sociology," which is officially classified as a "social science"—meaning that it is ostensibly a "science" which is not subject to the scientific method, meaning that it is a "nonempirical science," which is an oxymoron. Because the definition of science exists.

science

(SAINB) (1)

noun

the intellectual and practical activity encompassing the systematic study of the structure and behaviour of the physical and natural world through observation and experiment
"the world of science and technology"
"scientific search of knowledge, theory of knowledge, philosophy of science, social science, etc."
"the science of primatology"

The first sociologist to introduce the "race is a social construct" theory was the Jew Franz Boas.



He openly considered his work in the fake science of sociology as a form of Jewish ethnic activism. He was aggressive about letting people know this.

For the last 70 years, the theory has never been looked at seriously, it has simply been taken for granted that it must be true, because the only person who would ask about it would be a Nazi. But again, that is only in the social and political realms. In actual science, they accept that human biodiversity is a biological reality.

Doctors regularly write long scientific papers claiming that the sociological theory that "race doesn't exist" is inhibiting the development of medicine.

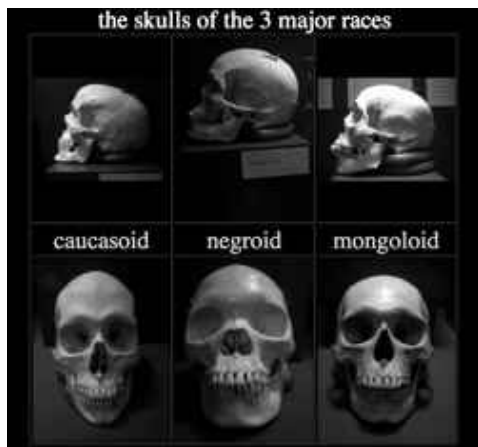
Am J Public Health. 2009 December; 99(12): 2125–2128.
doi: 10.2309/AJPH.2009.1170668 PMCID: PMC1449495
PMID: 19251933

The Role of Race and Genetics in Health Disparities Research

Michael J. Fine, MD, MSc, Said A. Ibrahim, MD, MPH, and
Stephen B. Thomas, PhD

Author information ► Article notes ► Copyright and License information ► Disclaimer

Point being: yes, black people definitely have different skull shapes, and yes, that is relevant to the biological sciences.



Many of the other racial differences are relevant to the social order, including the significantly lower black IQ, which leads to an increase in violent, criminal and otherwise anti-social behavior.

But wait.

Back to the issue of the skulls of our enemies.

When the one True Emperor of Mankind assumes his throne, his throne room will be lined with the skulls of his enemies.



DS

Trump CRUSHES Sloppy Old Lying Kike Bernstein

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018

CNN is being torn apart from within based on their being caught in a major lie and refusing to admit the mistake. Sloppy @carlbernstein, a man who lives in the past and thinks like a degenerate fool, making up story after story, is being laughed at all over the country! Fake News

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 29, 2018

“Lanny Davis admits being anonymous source in CNN Report.” @BretBaier Oh well, so much for CNN saying it wasn’t Lanny. No wonder their ratings are so low, it’s FAKE NEWS!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 30, 2018

This kike Bernstein has been living off of Watergate for like 50 years.

He is the Eli Wiesel of Richard Nixon.

Jew sonovabitch’s face looks like a rubber mask. Look, he has to use tape to keep it from slipping off.



Jeez.
The Hill:

President Trump on Wednesday stepped up his personal attacks against CNN, lambasting the network and veteran journalist Carl Bernstein for a July report about the 2016 Trump Tower meeting.

“CNN is being torn apart from within based on their being caught in a major lie and refusing to admit the mistake,” Trump tweeted Wednesday evening. “Sloppy @carlbernstein, a man who lives in the past and thinks like a degenerate fool, making up story after story, is being laughed at all over the country! Fake News”.

Bernstein, known for his coverage of the Watergate scandal, co-wrote an article for CNN, reporting that Trump’s former lawyer and “fixer,” Michael Cohen, was willing to tell special counsel Robert Mueller that then-candidate

Trump knew about the June 2016 meeting between Trump Jr. and a Russian lawyer promising dirt on Democratic presidential candidate Hillary Clinton.

Cohen’s attorney, Lanny Davis, later publicly confirmed that he was the source for the story. He walked back his claim that Cohen knew Trump was aware of the meeting.

“I regret not being much clearer in saying I’m not sure about this story,” Davis, who is an opinion contributor at The Hill, told NBC News.

To be clear: Jew CNN printed a Jew’s fake news story from a Jew’s lawyer.

And they’re the victim? Trump is the bad guy for...saying that this happened?

Talk about crying out in pain as they strike you. Talk about being offensive stereotypes of themselves.

Globo-Kikism is going off the rails.

DS

Meet the Scheming Twitter Kike Who Wants to Take 4chan Down

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



I really don’t know how to feel about this.

On the one hand, I love 4chan. On the other hand, I hate it. I spend way too much time there—because /pol/ is just so damn funny. Especially over the couple of days following Alex Jones’ Trannygate fiasco. But that’s neither here nor there. Look what the RightWingWatch Jew Jared Holt posted on Twitter.

On 4chan this morning, there's a thread where someone writes for advice on how "inflict maximum damage to the jews/globalism//the left" with \$100k and no will to live.

It's probably just bait, but folks replying are both

- a) telling them to wank off
 - b) giving murder advice
- pic.twitter.com/PhAvWm3Mb7

—Jared Holt (@jaredholt) August 28, 2018

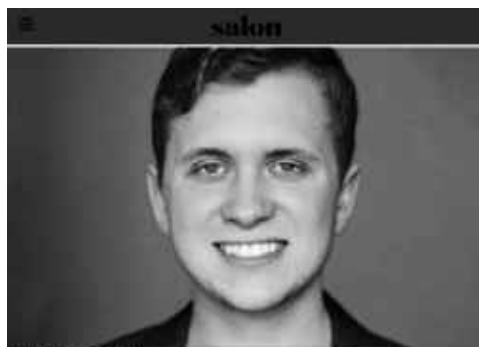
And an innocuous question, asking why Stripe continues to process payments for a site that he doesn't like.

Why is @stripe running credit cards for this cesspool?
pic.twitter.com/pcWWYOaklw

—Jared Holt (@jaredholt) August 28, 2018

I know what you're thinking though. Why bother what some bug-man Jew says on his Twitter?

Well, this is no ordinary Jew.



Jared Holt (rightwingwatch.org)

Meet Jared Holt, the guy who's getting Alex Jones kicked off the internet

Jared Holt helped lead the pressure campaign to get Infowars' parent from Spotify, Facebook and other platforms.

Yeah, apparently, he enjoys attacking right-wing platforms and has had some success doing it.

Salon:

Alex Jones is having a rough week. The Texas-based conspiracy theorist and head of the disturbingly popular Infowars media empire has been banned in rapid succession from a variety of platforms, including Apple, YouTube, Facebook and Spotify.



To many casual news consumers, the purge seems sudden. Jones has been peddling mean-spirited hoaxes for years, including 9/11 "truthers" nonsense, false accusations of pedophilia aimed at a broad set of targets (including special counsel Robert Mueller), and hyping the idea that the bereaved parents of kids killed in the Sandy Hook massacre are fakers—the latter of which has led to a defamation lawsuit that could cost the Infowars host millions of dollars. So why now?

The timing isn't random. In recent weeks, a group of progressive activists has dialed up efforts to pressure these distribution platforms to drop Infowars. That pressure, which comes at a time when court proceedings against Jones have finally begun in earnest, created the momentum that led to this decision. This has been mentioned in passing in much of the coverage, but these folks deserve much more credit and recognition for the work they've been doing in trying to fight right-wing disinformation campaigns.

Salon spoke recently with Jared Holt, a researcher from Right Wing Watch, a project of People for the American Way. Holt's work has been instrumental in getting social media and other internet platforms to give Infowars the boot. This interview has been edited and condensed for clarity.

Pretty typical profile.



Jared Holt

Research Associate

Jared graduated from the University of Central Arkansas in 2002, where he studied political science and reported on local politics. He joined People for the American Way as a research associate after making and providing analysis on fringe media for Mother Jones for America. Jared specializes in far-right and so-called "alt-right" media, in addition to the larger culture and influence of right-wing social media.

People for the American Way

Read the full interview: [Jared Holt: How we got Alex Jones kicked off the internet](#)

But this kike bit off more than he can chew, I reckon.

I've never seen the Chans lose.

And he's stirring up the hornets' nest here. I don't know about you, but I hope he keeps pushing and experiences the kind of payback that these people are known for dishing out.



The last time a Jew decided to fight the chan hive, he was left broken, both emotionally and spiritually.



Maybe Jared will do better. Probably not though.

DS

Everyone Testifying Against Trump is Jewish - Jews Concerned This will Lead to Anti-Semitic Insurgency

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018



These three men are Jewish. And they are the only three men testifying against Trump as part of a Jewish-run campaign

to try to impeach him over a porn star blackmail scheme.

Jews rule over white people. And white people say “okay, sure, so we’re ruled over by Jews, okay, what’s your problem with that, why would you not want to be ruled over by a bizarre Middle Eastern tribe, are you a Nazi?”

But the thing is, they are not nice rulers. They are like a step-father that sodomizes you.

They hurt us.

That is the point I am always trying to make. At this point, no one can really deny that Jews are the richest and most powerful group of people on the planet. I mean, they can deny it, but they just come across as slimy liars. So they attempt to claim that this is benevolent rule.

It is not.

All of Donald Trump’s Jewish former associates have now turned on him and are trying to destroy him. And it is very clear that this is not a coincidence—they are doing it because they are Jewish.



And the Jews themselves are worried. They have seen this movie before, just like we have: when Jews gain an outsized amount of power in your society, they use that power to organize and systematically hurt you.

All three of the “people” testifying against Trump in this attempt to impeach him over getting blackmailed by a pornstar are Jewish.

And this is something the whole world sees. And they are very concerned about *goyim* knowing.



I do not think Trump will be impeached.

But we will use the fact that it was all Jews who tried to impeach him as a key talking point for as long as there are Jews in America.

They are right to be worried.

The probably shouldn’t be publishing their worries in English.

The goyim might not be reading Israeli newspapers, Jews. But they’re reading me.

Chemi Shalev writes for Haaretz:

The name of the lawyer who implicated Donald Trump in the commission of federal crimes is Cohen. The name of the publisher who has agreed to tell

investigators how he turned his newspaper into a clearinghouse for Cohen’s payments to women is Pecker. And the name of the accountant who has been granted immunity in order to testify about the role played by the Trump Organization in Cohen’s endeavors is Weisselberg. The common denominators of Cohen, Pecker and Weisselberg, beside their willingness to do whatever it takes for Trump in the past and their apparent willingness to inform on him now, is that all three are indisputably and recognizably Jewish.

Even though it’s too much of a coincidence to ignore, politicians and pundits in the U.S. are in no hurry to dwell on the common characteristics of Cohen, Pecker and Weisselberg. Anyone who does so risks being accused of generalizing, if not actively encouraging anti-Semitism. **But this is just the first act: It’s clear that the Jewish gun will go off in the future, somewhere down the line. The racist, supremacist and neo-Nazi element of Trump’s base is already drooling at the impending opportunity of enlisting disgruntled rank and file Trump fans in a battle against the Jewish conspiracy aimed at their idol.**

That would be us.

And yes, Chemi: this is happening. This is what we call “overplaying your hand.”

9. Don’t Overplay Your Hand

■ Arrogance will kill you.

Y’all done fucked up.

They may not have to wait long. Trump is in serious trouble and it’s getting worse by the day. Cohen’s admissions in a New York courtroom last week that his payments to porn’s Stormy Daniels and Playboy’s Karen MacDougal were made in accordance with Trump’s instructions have cast the President as a criminal who violated campaign finance laws. Pecker’s testimony could reportedly make clear that the two payments were part of a nefarious system. And Weisselberg’s account, though currently limited to Cohen’s payments, could pave the way to exposure of the long line of alleged misdeeds carried out by Trump as real estate mogul, franchising czar, reality star, presidential candidate and commander in chief.

Let me just note here that this is bullshit.

The entire thing is going to get thrown out because The Mueller Sanhedrin was appointed based on a fraudulent FISA warrant.

That will happen as soon as Sessions is out, and Sessions will be out after the elections.

Trump's immediate reaction mirrored that of Benjamin Netanyahu, who is also facing damning testimonies from former confidantes who signed plea deals or were granted immunity.

...

Trump repeatedly and profusely praises Paul Manafort, who isn't Jewish, for remaining loyal despite the past and future convictions awaiting him. **Cohen, Pecker and Weisselberg, who sound like a stand-up's Jewish law firm, are, by implication, part of the vast conspiracy** that sounds suspiciously similar to the one confronting Netanyahu, that seeks to bring the President down and to undermine the voters' verdict.

If Trump emerges unscathed, a scenario that seems increasingly unlikely, fears of anti-Semitic backlash could recede. **If Trump is impeached, or forced to resign, or impaired in any other way, shape or form, the outrage against his incriminators and their common heritage could turn into a clear and present danger for American Jews.**

...

Cohen, Pecker and Weisselberg can be easily cast as their malicious or unwitting partners in crime.

The public profile of the tell-all triad is an obnoxious Jewish stereotype in and of itself. Cohen is the "fixer" who does Trump's dirty work, no questions asked. Pecker is the newspaper mogul who sells his newspapers' soul and ethics in order to wheel and deal in gossip and smut. And Weisselberg is the numbers whiz and money genius that has extricated Trump, in and around the law, from countless bankruptcies and legal quagmires.

I agree that these behaviors are obnoxious.

But where did these stereotypes come from?

If they are false, then why do these three Jews we're discussing fit *exactly* into these three stereotypes?

From the moment Cohen turned his back on Trump, and more so since Pecker and Weisselberg apparently joined him, the neo-Nazi network is busy preparing the flip side of the coin, the analogy that could impress Trump's followers, if he falters: The three are portrayed as successors to Judas Iscariot, who betrayed Jesus to authorities.

He's referring to this article I wrote.

Two More of Trump's Jew "Friends" Agree to Testify Against Him!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018



I'm blacklisted in the media, so he doesn't name me, instead calling me a "neo-Nazi network."

Look, kike: I don't even know what the fuck a "neo-Nazi" is. Neither do you, or you would define it, instead of stating it as if it is self-defined.

I am an American patriot who hates the Jews.

The connection, and perhaps even mutual attractions, between Trump and the Jews who surround him is, ostensibly, natural. Trump grew up in New York, the biggest Jewish city in the world, at a time when many professions and industries were blocked to Jews, who naturally became doctors, lawyers and accountants. Weisselberg, who according to media reports holds all of Trump's secrets, started working as an accountant for Trump's father Fred. Trump's peace team comes from the same milieu: Ambassador to Israel David Friedman handled Trump's bankruptcies on behalf of the Mark Kasowitz office that represented him, while Jason Greenblatt ran the Trump Organization alongside Cohen and Weisselberg. Trump also deposited America's money in the hands of Jews, with Steven Mnuchin at the Treasury and Gary Cohn as the White House's economic adviser. And let's not forget Trump's mentor and role model, the infamous New York lawyer Roy Cohn, who taught Trump all he knows about decimating one's enemies, no matter what it takes.



But the link between Trump and certain kinds of Jews is hardly coincidental. Trump has made clear on numerous occasions that he believes that Jews are especially and naturally good with money. In a quote in a 1991 book that Trump does not dispute, he said **"The only kind of people I want counting my money are little short guys that wear yarmulkes every day."** In his infamous initial appearance as a candidate before the Republican Jewish Coalition in December 2015, Trump astonished his audience by saying **"This room negotiates perhaps more than any room I've spoken to, maybe more."** He then added insult to injury by proclaiming, **"You're not going to support me because I don't want your money. Isn't it crazy?"**

Trump's Jewish daughter and son-in-law serve as human shields that protect him from allegations of anti-Semitism but most of his constituents come from counties with few Jews and plenty of prejudices.

This is the first time I've seen a Jew admit that Kushner is a "human shield."

But I think Trump at this point sees that this isn't working. Which is presumably why they are willing to admit it.

They have internalized Trump's insinuations and can clearly decipher his dog whistles. He refused to relinquish the America First slogan, despite being told of the unpleasant associations it sparks to the pre World War II pro-Hitler movement headed by Charles Lindbergh. He published one campaign ad featuring Hillary Clinton, dollars and the Star of David and another that railed against a globalist conspiracy represented by Jewish mug shots of George Soros, Janet Yellen and Lloyd Blankfein. Trump has since reduced the volume of his subliminal anti-Jewish messaging, because he doesn't need it any more, but even after coming to the White House he resisted disowning White supremacists or condemning anti-Semitic

attacks on his Jewish detractors and made the odious analogy between neo-Nazis in Charlottesville and their opponents.

We call them “frog whistles.”



But yes.

Before his elections, American Jewish organizations were quick to call out Trump for the suspected anti-Semitic messages in his statements and campaign. Since then, with the prodding of Netanyahu and the vouching of Sheldon Adelson, much of the protest has grown silent. Trump's disturbing words were swept under the carpet of his decidedly pro-Israeli policies, while Jew-haters receded into the background, or were at least ignored by the media. Let's give him a chance to “cleanse America,” as they put it.

Yeah, Bibi is also serving as a human shield.



It's all part of the plan.
And nothing can stop it now.

The Jewishness of the three former Trump aides who have now decided to testify against him could mar the artificial tranquility and, in a worst-case scenario, spark a dangerous wave of anti-Semitism. **American Jewish leaders would do well to prepare for such a stormy day, as would Netanyahu,**

who has placed all of his prestige on Trump and the American right. Based on his record, if Netanyahu is forced to choose between the administration's pro-settler, anti-Palestinian policies and his duty to fight anti-Semitism and stand up for beleaguered American Jews, they would do well to start seeking their salvation elsewhere.

Bibi made the right choice.

We're saving a place for you to all run to.

You're definitely going to need it.



DS

Kushner Real Estate Scam National News! Anti-Semitism?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



Generally, the national media does not report widely on standard kikes running standard kike money scams.

The difference here is that this kike is related by marriage to their arch-nemesis.

NPR:

Kushner Companies has been hit with \$210,000 in fines by New York City regulators for filing false real estate paperwork over several years.

President Trump's son-in-law—and current adviser—Jared Kushner was still at the helm of the real estate company as CEO when the New York City Department of Buildings says the company routinely falsified construction applications at 17 sites.

The city's Building Department found the company frequently under-reported, and in some cases didn't report any rent-regulated tenants living in its buildings, despite renting to hundreds of them.

Developers are required to report the number of rent-controlled tenants they inherit when they buy properties and renovate them. The requirement is a safeguard to protect tenants from steep rental increases or from being driven out to make way for higher-paying tenants.

On Monday, the city fined the Kushner family business for 42 violations at 12 addresses between January 2013 and September 2016.

“Protecting tenants is a key part of our mission to make construction safe for all New Yorkers, and we are determined to hold landlords accountable for the accuracy of their applications—no matter who they are,” the department said in a statement emailed to NPR.

Even while reporting on this particular scam, the Jews have not gone all-out against their boy Kushner.

Obviously, the plan is ultimately to get him to flip like the other Jews flipped.

And I assume he will, eventually.

Jared is a weird autistic-type Jew. A bit like Mark Zuckerberg.

He personally thought he would get power from this arrangement he's in. And he's also an Israeli agent—Bibi literally stays at his house when he visits New York.

But we're way past that now. For a minute there, after the first Syria strike, and Trump making some un-trumply statements, the media was claiming he was being influenced by Kushner to be a “normal Republican President.”

That is no longer in the cards.

It's a war and Trump (AKA America) is either going to win or lose.

Kushner is going to play some role in trying to make him lose.

Trump has to know that by now. He has to.

DS

Race War

South Africa: Teenage Black Rapes and Murders 95-Year-Old White Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



Phumzile Mabope.

Is there some kind of voodoo ritual where granny rape makes you live forever or something?

That's the only reason I can think of which would make a black want to rape a 95-year-old.

Citizen:

A 19-year-old teenager has been found guilty of raping and murdering a 95-year-old senior citizen in Uitenhage at the Port Elizabeth High Court, The South African has reported.

Phumzile Mabope's trial brought horrific details of his crime to light.

According to an account Mabope gave of his crimes after making a plea deal with the state, he jumped over a brick wall in February last year with the intension of stealing avocados, finding the home to be open.

While Mabope was going through 95-year-old Maria Vermaak's belongings,

she returned home. Mabope admits to strangling her.



Maria Vermaak.

DS

Black Man Who Murdered and Sodomized 9-Year-Old White Girl in 1990 Retried Again

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



Stanley Liggins.

This is at least the third time he has been on trial.

Why does his conviction keep getting overturned?

WCF Courier:

On Sept. 17, 1990, 9-year-old Jennifer Lewis was excitedly telling anyone who would listen about her upcoming birthday in four days.

However, the Rock Island girl never saw her 10th birthday.

"Later that day on Sept. 17, 1990, her burning body was discovered on the Jefferson (Elementary) School grounds in Davenport, Iowa," Scott County Attorney Mike Walton told a Black Hawk County jury Thursday.

The girl, who was burned beyond recognition, was manually strangled to death. She also had blunt-force injuries to her pelvis and rectum, Walton said.

The discovery of Lewis' body kicked off a massive, multi-state investigation that ultimately led to Stanley Liggins, the man prosecutors say killed and sexually abused her and set her body on fire.

Liggins was tried in 1993 and 1995 and convicted both times. Both convictions were overturned.



Jennifer Lewis.

DS

Black Dude Who Shot at White Cop Last Year Given 110 Years in Prison

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018
[Video Link](#)

This is why the police shoot black people.

Blacks will usually try to shoot them.

CBS:

A 22-year-old man convicted of attempted murder for opening fire on two state troopers during a traffic stop last fall has been sentenced to up to 110 years in prison.

Daniel Clary shot and critically wounded 13-year veteran Cpl. Seth Kelly, who was helping another trooper arrest Clary in Northampton County. Clary had been pulled over for speeding and failed field sobriety tests.

A judge sentenced Clary on Friday to 55 ½ to 110 years in state prison. Kelly told Clary in court, "I pray you never get released."

DS

Sheboon Smashes Bus Windows – Runs Over White Bus Driver

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

September 1, 2018

Video Link

You know, people compare blacks to gorillas a lot. I don't know much about gorillas, but I've never heard of them attacking anything unless they were threatened somehow.

Blacks just do it because they're annoyed.

CBS:

According to DC police, the woman was captured on cell phone video smashing windows and allegedly running over a Greyhound bus driver in the 1800 block of Bladensburg Road in northeast DC Thursday.

It was around 6 p.m. when a woman driving an Audi illegally passed the bus moving in the same direction on Bladensburg Road.

"You're a crazy driver, you need to get off the road," said the bus driver.

The woman pulled out a baseball bat and a carjack and started smashing the bus' windows.

When the driver stood in front of her car while calling DC police, she allegedly drove into the bus driver several times, injuring him.

DS

Two Blacks Face Charges for Murdering White Doctor

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

September 1, 2018

Video Link

Why isn't this major news?

I'm sure that if two whites killed a black doctor the Jewish media would go nuts claiming that evil whites killed a genius black neurosurgeon.

WISH TV:

Two more teens have been charged in connection to the November shooting death of a former IU School of Medicine doctor. An 18-year-old and a 15-year-old were charged in December.

The Marion County Prosecutor's Office on Friday announced charges of felony murder and burglary against 18-year-old Nehemiah Merriweather, while Devon Seats, 17, faced charges of murder, felony murder and two charges of burglary. New information obtained by IMPD detectives led to the charges, the prosecutor's office said.

According to court documents obtained last December, Dr. Kevin Rodgers' home was shot and killed during the course of a robbery in his Ballinshire South home in the Ballinshire Estates neighborhood near the east shore of Eagle Creek Reservoir. IMPD officers say he was discovered by his wife.

DS

Sheboon Pulls Knife on 4-Year-Old Children

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

September 1, 2018



Only blacks would think of pulling knives on 4-year-olds to punish them.

It is ridiculous we trust them to be anywhere near schools.

NJ:

The former preschool director who used a knife to threaten two 4-year-olds will never work in childcare again and likely get probation.

Adetokunbo O. Akinnaso, 64, the former director of Dawn to Dusk Christian Childcare and Learning Center in Plainfield, pleaded guilty Wednesday to two counts of fourth-degree child abuse in Superior Court in Union County, the Union County Prosecutor's Office said Friday. The prosecutor's office has agreed to recommend probation at her sentencing Sept. 28.

In an attempt to discipline two young children Feb. 28, Akinnaso put a steak knife into their hands and told them she would cut their fingers off and throw them in the trash if they kept misbehaving, according to authorities and a report by the Department of Children and Families Office of Licensing. They weren't injured.

She was immediately removed from her job, a school district official said.

DS

Negro Rapes and Impregnates 10-Year-Old Girl – White Mother Covers It Up

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018



Let me tell yall somethin about niggers.

WNDU:

The girl clutched a stuffed dog to her chest Tuesday during the first day of 34-year-old Nicholas Deon Thrash's trial as she softly told a Grant County jury that Thrash molested her at least 15 times.

The Marion man is charged with 10 counts of child molesting.

Prosecutors say Thrash impregnated the girl at age 10 and she was 11 when she gave birth to a boy in September 2017.

The Chronicle-Tribune reports the girl's mother faces neglect and other charges.

She allegedly discovered her daughter's pregnancy as the girl was trying on dresses for a school dance, and instructed her to say a classmate impregnated her.

The mother is white.



Seeing as how she is dating a nigger, the 10-year-old may be half-nigger. But she might also have been much thinner ten years ago, gotten pregnant by a white man, fucked him over, got fat and now dates niggers and let's them fuck her white 10-year-old.

Traditionally, I would assume the child must be half-nigger to get pregnant at 10-years-old—niggers go through puberty much earlier than whites; because of their high mortality rate in their natural environment of the jungles of Africa, they evolved a much higher fertility rate. So their females become fertile earlier (at around 10) and stay fertile much longer (into their late forties or even early fifties). Their need for higher fertility rates also accounts for their higher testosterone levels (in both male and female) and the obsession with sex generally.

A white female is generally not capable of getting pregnant until she is 13-14, and cannot successfully carry a child without modern medical assistance after her late thirties.

HOWEVER—due to xenoestrogens in the environment, white girls are entering puberty much earlier. So it is possible the girl is full white.

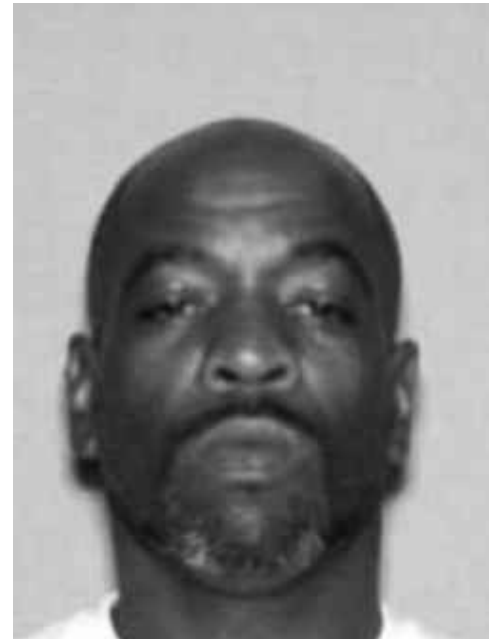
Either way, we certainly do not need this sort of thing in our society, do we?

Why should we even need to read about men impregnating 10-year-old girls and their whore mothers covering it up for them?

DS

Black Guy Kills Old White Woman in Triple Shooting

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018



Nimeone King.

I wonder why this isn't being pushed as another mass shooting causing demands for gun control on every major news outlet.

KTLA:

Police arrested a man in connection with a triple shooting in San Bernardino on Friday that left his ex-girlfriend and another woman dead, and a third woman wounded.

Nimeone King was arrested walking in the area of 7th Street and Medical Center Drive, several hours after the deadly shooting that was reported around 7:30 a.m. in the 100 block of West Wabash Street, the San Bernardino Police Department said in a news release.

At the time of his arrest, police said King was in possession of a partially loaded firearm.

First-responders discovered the two women suffering from gunshot wounds. Both were pronounced dead at the scene, according to San Bernardino police spokeswoman Eileen Hards.

Police identified the women as Valerie Vajda, 37, who was previously in a re-

lationship with King for about one year, and 61-year-old Darlene Franken.



Darlene Franken.

DS

Black Gets Sentenced for Killing White Man and Wounding Another

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018



Miquis Crumble.

What kind of a name is Crumble? I have never met someone with that name.

Black people are weird.

SL Today:

With jurors picked and lawyers ready to begin a double murder trial here, a Jennings man admitted he fatally shot two men and wounded a third at a Forest Park Southeast apartment two years ago.

The seated jurors watched Tuesday afternoon as Miquis Crumble, 21, accepted a plea deal and was sentenced to 45 years in prison. He pleaded guilty to two counts of second-degree murder—reduced from first-degree—assault and three counts of armed criminal action.

Crumble admitted killing Huston Martin IV, 41, and his friend Cory Goodwin, 38, on Aug. 7, 2016, at Martin's apartment in the 4200 block of Chouteau Avenue.

He also admitted to charges of shooting Martin's brother, Clinton Martin, in the finger, mouth and chest, leaving him bleeding on a couch in the apartment for nearly 20 hours, in and out of consciousness, before he was found.



Clinton Martin, Huston Martin IV.

DS

Second Black Indicted for Murder of White Drug Dealer

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



Chad Murphy, Khalil Gaines.

Look, weed is bad.

Drugs are bad.

You're just going to turn yourself into an idiot and probably deal with too many bad niggas.



News Leader:

Khalil Gaines, 23, has been indicted on charges of second-degree murder, armed criminal action and attempted drug possession in connection with the March 2016 killing of 18-year-old Landon Bays.

Friday's arrest comes weeks after prosecutors announced 35-year-old Chad Murphy had been indicted on a murder charge in the case.

The grand jury indictment does not provide many details but paints the homicide as a drug deal gone bad.

The indictments say Bays was shot while attempting to sell more than 35 grams of marijuana to Murphy and Gaines.



Landon Bays.

DS

Two White Victims in Store Shooting Done by Black Man Identified

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



Robert Leon Jackson.

No matter where you are, blacks will do something bad to you.
Neshoba Democrat:

The man who allegedly shot and killed two people in a Philadelphia convenience store robbery on Saturday was out of prison on early release following a 2012 attempted armed robbery conviction in Hinds County.

Megan Staats, a cashier at the CEFCO convenience store on Mississippi 16 west, and Jeremy Apperson, a man in the parking lot who exchanged gunfire with the suspect, were shot dead while another man drove himself to the hospital, according to Philadelphia police.

In a Facebook post on Saturday night, Apperson's wife Samantha wrote that their girls had gone to a birthday party and that she and Jeremy and their son went for drinks and gasoline at the convenience store.

"While Jeremy was pumping gas a man walked up to my driver window and pointed a handgun at my face," she wrote.

"Jeremy saw and pulled his concealed pistol hitting the man once. The man fired an array of bullets hitting Jeremy and the shots were fatal."

Apperson was a transport truck driver for Philadelphia-based Prince Oil Co., Inc.

The suspect, Robert Leon Jackson, 30, of 224 Manship St., Jackson, is in custody, police said.



Megan Staats, Jeremy Apperson.

DS

Nigga Does a Bank Job

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



I'm actually disappointed it didn't involve a bobcat and a dump truck.
ABC:

Columbus Police are looking for the suspect who robbed a Huntington Bank.

At 2:10 p.m. on August 25th, police say a man entered the bank inside of the Giant Eagle on Stelzer Road in east Columbus. He then approached a bank teller, giving her a note demanding money before showing her a gun that was in his waistband. The employee gave the suspect an unknown amount of money before leaving the store on foot.

The robber was described as a black man in his mid 20's, 6'0" skinny, with a goatee and dark complexion. He was wearing a blue and white baseball hat, neon yellow hooded sweatshirt, tan pants and black shoes.

DS

Sweden: Four Unidentified Men Rape Severely Retarded Girl

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018



Everything which can be said has been said.

Voice of Europe:

Four men have been charged with gross rape against a developmentally disabled woman. Yesterday they were set free. Why? The court could not prove that they knew she had a developmental disability.

The woman is 18-years-old and has an intellectual disability. She is described by friends and family as having the cognition of a five or six-year-old, according to the judgement.

On Saturday 5 May she met one of the men in Stockholm at the T-Centre. They began to talk and then took a train towards Hässelby and then a car from Abrahamsberg's underground station in Bromma to an apartment where two more men were and a fourth man joined them eventually.

The woman said the four men held her arms and legs, beat her and raped her. All four men denied the crime, two said they had intercourse but that it was voluntary. A third man's sperm was found on her knickers.

DS

Sweden: Third Moslem Wanted for Car Fires Held in Turkey

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018



Amazing, isn't it?

The fighting aged men go to a foreign land, destroy and pillage, then return home.

The Local:

A third man suspected of being involved in a spate of car fires in Sweden has been caught by Turkish police.

The man, who is in his 20s, travelled to Turkey on Tuesday but was stopped at the border.

"We found out that this person left for Turkey and then issued a 'no entry' to border police there who managed to seize him. Hopefully he is to return today and then Swedish police will take care of him," Dan Windt, head of the southern Gothenburg policing area, told Gothenburg newspaper GP.

Another two men, aged 16 and 21, remained in custody on suspicion of aggravated arson on Wednesday, in connection with a spate of car fires in the area around Gothenburg on Sweden's west coast.

Police and fire services were called out to a number of fires in several Gothenburg districts, as well as in towns further afield on Monday evening. In total around 80 cars burned that night, they said.

DS

Negro Wanted for Fatal "Abduction" of White Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer

August 29, 2018

Video Link

I always hated the word "abduction."

It's like the whole "grooming" thing. Grooming is when a Moslem takes a young girl and rapes the hell out of her as a celebration of his conquest of a foreign land. Abduction is when someone is kidnapped then beaten, raped, robbed, ransomed, pimped, or murdered (or any combination of).

CBS:

Willard Turner-Williams, 35, of Baltimore is wanted in connection of the murder and abduction of Tiffany Jones. Police are looking for him currently.

Baltimore Police tweeted that they were looking for Turner-Williams on Friday night after 10 p.m.

Police have been searching for answers since Jones' abduction—when Jones got into a heated argument with two men near a Family Dollar Store in Baltimore's Brooklyn neighborhood. She was snatched and thrown into a black pickup truck.

Police are now naming Turner-Williams as a suspect in this fatal abduction investigation.

DS

Two Brown Pot Growers Found Guilty of Manslaughter of White Fireman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



Garivaldi Castillo, Julio Salcedo.

Pot never killed anyone though man.

New York Post:

Two men linked to the pot grow-house explosion that killed FDNY Battalion Chief Michael Fahy in the Bronx in 2016 were slapped with up to six years behind bars Friday.

Garivaldi Castillo, 33, and Julio Salcedo, 36, were sentenced in Bronx Supreme Court after pleading guilty to second-degree manslaughter charges and criminal possession of marijuana in the first degree.

As part of the plea agreement, Castillo will serve two to six years in prison for the manslaughter charge and five years on the marijuana charge, while Salcedo landed one to three years behind bars for the manslaughter charge and four years for the marijuana charge.

The prison sentences for both men will run concurrently, officials said.

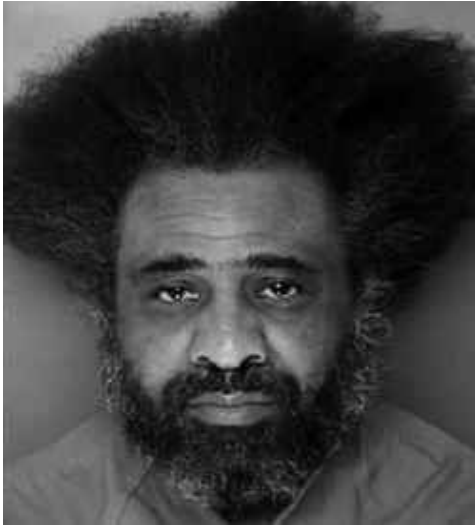


Michael Fahy.

DS

Black Man Who Shot White Man and Went on Crime Spree Has Bond Increased

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



James Laverne Bellamy.

Seriously, this guy needs to take a shower.

I can smell him through my monitor.

Previous Article.

My Horry News:

A suspect in a series of recent crimes that happened in Horry County and North Carolina, including a murder outside a Longs area grocery store, appeared in a Columbus County courtroom Monday.

James Laverne Bellamy who has been held at the Columbus County Detention Center in North Carolina told Judge Jerry Jolly he would contest extradition to South Carolina.

Bellamy, who was handcuffed, appeared to smile a few times, though his demeanor was also expressionless at times during his brief appearance in court.

He said he didn't have a source of income and the judge said he was eligible to be represented by a court-appointed attorney.

Bellamy faces three counts of robbery with a deadly weapon charges out of North Carolina. Bond had previously

been set at a total of \$150,000 on those charged but that total was upped to \$500,000 during the hearing.

DS

Nigs and Spics are Assaulting Grannies and Random Women

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



Your sister isn't safe.
Your granny isn't safe.

No one is safe without the wall and netguns.

West Side Rag:

The NYPD is looking for two men who detectives say committed violent robberies in the West 60s earlier this month.

In the first incident, on August 18 at at 10:50 p.m, the two men came up from behind a 69-year-old woman and pushed her to the ground in front of 201 West 66th Street near Amsterdam, stealing her purse, which had a cell phone and credit cards. The victim was taken to Roosevelt Hospital with an injured arm and was listed in stable condition.

In the second incident, on August 20 at 1:20 a.m., a 25-year-old woman was walking near 5 West 63rd Street when two men came up to her on her left side and pushed her to the ground. They stole her purse, which contained \$20 and credit cards. She did not report an injury.

The first suspect is described by police as a male, Black or Hispanic with a ponytail, heavy set and last seen wearing a

blue t-shirt, two-tone shorts and black sneakers. The second suspect is described as a male, Black or Hispanic; medium build and last seen wearing a white t-shirt, white hat, white baseball cap, holding a yellow t-shirt and carrying a purse.

DS

Farmer Shocked that Mollie Tibbits Spic Murderer is a Dirty Lying Beanman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



Cristhian Bahena Rivera.

Honestly, I don't really give a shit that an anti-white whore got murdered by the spics she loved so much.

I also don't really care when any woman gets murdered, since all of them are two-faced skanks anyway.

That said, they're good to push on people to make them hate beaners enough to demand a wall.

They're also good examples to show that these savages only want to kill whites—they don't care about racism.

CTV:

For years, the young man from Mexico presented himself as a legal U.S. resident and reliable worker at a family dairy farm in small town Iowa, his employer said.

But this week, the image of Cristhian Bahena Rivera transformed in a matter of hours. Now he's a man accused of illegally living and working in the U.S. on fraudulent documents, of being a predator who kidnapped and killed a beloved young woman, and to some, the monstrous face of a lax immigration system.

Rivera made his initial court appearance Wednesday in a rural Iowa courthouse on a first-degree murder charge in the death of 20-year-old college student Mollie Tibbetts. He sat stone-faced and handcuffed in a striped jail jumpsuit as he said through an interpreter that he understood he faced life in prison if convicted. He was ordered jailed on a \$5 million cash-only bond after a prosecutor said he was a danger to the community who was accused of a "heinous crime."

The turn of events stunned the prominent farm family that employed him for the last four years. They said the 24-year-old worked under a different name and was a good employee who helped take care of their cows and got along with co-workers.

Even after Tibbetts disappeared on July 18 while out for an evening run in the small central Iowa town of Brooklyn, Rivera kept coming to work and "nobody saw a difference" in his demeanour, said Dane Lang, the manager of Yarrabee Farms. His colleagues were stunned Tuesday to learn that he was not only the suspect in Tibbetts' death, but that he had a different real name than what he went by on the farm, Lang said.

"Our employee is not who he said he was," Lang said at a news conference at the farm. "This was shocking to us."

DS

White Cop Fights with Resisting Negro – Sheboon Security Guard Films It

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018

Video Link

Why would this guy expect the negress to do anything?

A) She's black and the guy he was arresting is black.

B) She's black and blacks do not help cops.

C) She's black and negros cannot be trusted to help with anything.

Daily Mail:

A Houston cop was caught on camera begging a security guard to help him arrest a resisting suspect—but she stood by and recorded him instead.

The officer was tackling Davon Shavelle Miller, 17, at a gas station when he spotted a security guard nearby and begged for assistance.

'Help me!' the unidentified officer can be heard saying in the video, which has since been posted on Facebook and viewed more than 700,000 times.

'Stop f*****g filming and help me!' he screamed again.

The officer was tackling Davon Shavelle Miller, 17, at a gas station. The teen was initially pulled over because he was driving a car connected to an aggravated robbery and shooting

DS

DA Wants to Keep Black Who Killed White Cop on Death Row

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018

Video Link

I'm not sure why executions take so long to do in America.

How much does a single 5.56 cost?

How much do you pay the officer who carries out the sentence?

It really can't be that difficult to arrange.

ABC:

Cumberland County District Attorney Skip Ebert says he will fight to keep a convicted killer of a police officer on death row.

Seifullah Abdul-Salaam was sentenced to death for the murder of 30-year-old New Cumberland Police Officer Willis Cole.

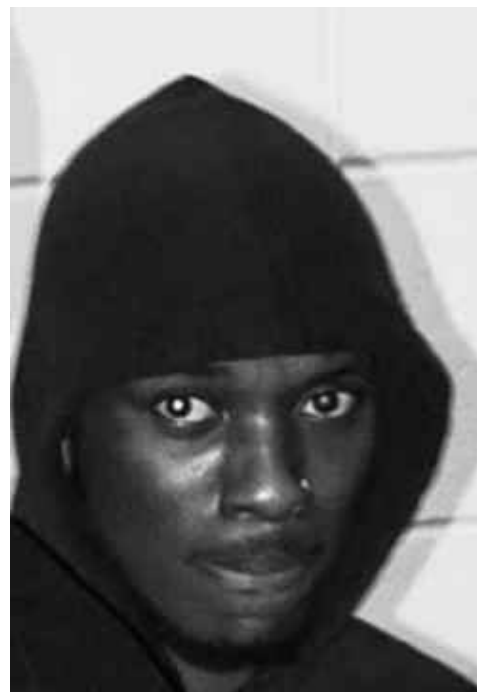
Cole was fatally shot during a coin shop robbery in 1994.

An appeals court ordered Abdul-Salaam be re-sentenced, saying his attorney was ineffective for not presenting mitigating circumstances related to the case.

DS

Black Man Shoots at Luxury Apartment Building

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018



Farris Koroma.

Why would he do this?

Who knows, he's black. He probably just wanted to shoot some WASPs.

New York Post:

The man suspected of firing gunshots at a luxury high-rise in Manhattan from Roosevelt Island wrote about shooting "somebody" on his Facebook page weeks earlier.

"This summer is trash. Im bout to shoot somebody," Farris Koroma posted July 14 on his social-media page, where he also says he's a member of the Crips gang.

Koroma, 22, allegedly fired bullets near his home on Roosevelt Island at about 1:10 a.m. last Saturday—hitting a luxury building 1,400 feet across the river, between East 72nd and East 73rd streets. The bullets smashed several apartment windows and left residents terrified.

DS

Society

League of Legends Dev Riot Games Hosting Multiple Industry Sessions – For Women and Trannies Only

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



Only skanks and trannies will be blessed with the secret knowledge to join the industry.

You want to have a career making games?

You better start thinking about cutting off your penis, then, because otherwise it's probably not gonna happen.

You see, White men are way too privileged to be granted the incredible honor of writing code and drawing graphics for a big corporation for sub-par pay.

One Angry Gamer:

Riot Games has a multitude of sessions taking place throughout PAX West in Seattle, Washington.

For those not in the know, PAX is a major video game expo.



It started off small, as a gathering of fans of the Penny Arcade online comic, but quickly grew to something that rivals E3 in scope, with major companies presenting their newest games there regularly.

Over on the official League of Legends website there's a listing for the sessions that ran from 10:00am to 3:00pm during the weekend afternoon. However, the description of the session openly discriminates with sexism.

As noted over on the site, the last entry in the post reads...



Note that the first line states that the sessions would only be available to "women" and "non-binary folks".

"Non-binary folks" AKA trannies AKA anything but normal White guys.



AKA oven-fodder.

In the comment section, some gamers who were eager to appear at the sessions to learn more about game design, designing champions, learning how to be a producer, narrative writing, and establishing careers in production, asked if the room sessions were going to be exclusively for women and non-binary folks and if males would still be welcome? Cosplayer and Riot Games recruiter, Mel Capperino-Garcia, responded by saying...



The post was heavily downvoted, and may not appear in the archive, but it's still visible on the official website.

Essentially Riot's new policy moving forward is that it's okay to openly discriminate when you're discriminating against men.

Various commenters called out this policy, and noted that sexism in either direction is not good, and excluding people from attending the event based on race or gender is wrong.

A few Social Justice Warriors came in to defend Garcia, claiming that due to men having a "massive advantage" of getting into games and making up "75% of people" in game development that Riot needs to exclude men in order to help women and non-binary folk make it in the gaming industry.



Presumably, Riot Games would prefer to have this type of creature working for them.

Of course, the reason why 75% of the people working in the games industry are men is because these are terrible jobs, with long hours, high technical requirements and low pay.

So the only type of people who are interested are guys who are passionate about video games.

Oh, and filthy subversives who are trying to get in the industry in order to push their wacky political agenda.

Except now, it seems the subversives have managed to seize power within most game developers and publishers, and are implementing measures to ensure that only their fellow nutcases get hired in the future. Naturally, hiring women and trannies will ensure that employees will be on board with pozzing up all the games they make.



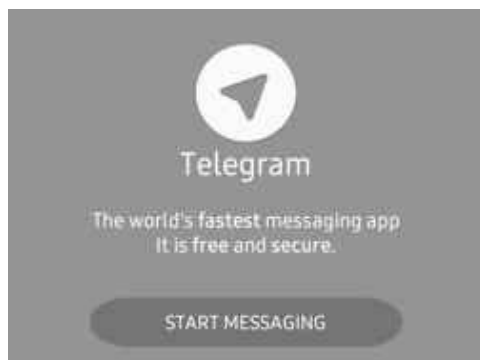
Case in point.

Our only hope lies in slavland and indie studios at this point.

DS

Telegram Privacy Policy Change: They'll Share IP Addresses and Phone Numbers If Asked by Authorities

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018



**but not secure from Government peepers.*

Telegram recently updated its Privacy Policy with some interesting additions, such as:

If Telegram receives a court order that confirms you're a terror suspect, we may disclose your IP address and

phone number to the relevant authorities. So far, this has never happened. When it does, we will include it in a semi-annual transparency report published at: <https://t.me/transparency>.

ZD Net:

In a Telegram post on Tuesday—the service provides public-facing channels as well as private messaging features—founder Pavel Durov said the policy has been revised to belatedly comply with Europe's new General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR), and Telegram was “reserving the right” to comply with court orders.

“Regardless of whether we ever use this right, the measure should make Telegram less attractive for those who are engaged in sending out terrorist propaganda here,” he noted.

Terror suspect.

Terrorist.

Propaganda.

It's evident that the policy update is a move to save face in the eventual doxing of conservatives, alt-righters, neon-nazis, and anyone who disagrees with Momma Merkel.

There's a difference between private and anonymous. Telegram's business model is private chats, not anonymity, since you basically dox yourself through your phone number and IP in order to access the service. The problem with this model is that they, as a company, hold certain data about your activity, about the origin of the interactions, and about the content, that can serve to easily identify you.

Sure, they've been refusing to share that kind of thing so far, but they already started to bend the knee and accepted to share IPs and phone numbers. How long until they agree to share the rest of the data they have on you?

They do have plenty.



How much data they really keep about you is something you'd have

to take their word for in order to answer, but as a rule of thumb, you'd be better off with Free and Open Source Software alternatives such as Signal which were audited and have their source code out in the open, where people can check for themselves how data is handled and how much is kept.

Let's take a look at an article from a couple of years ago talking about some of Telegram's problems.

Gizmodo:

One major problem Telegram has is that it doesn't encrypt chats by default, something the FBI has advocated for.

“There are many Telegram users who think they are communicating in an encrypted way, when they're not because they don't realize that they have to turn on an additional setting,”

I haven't used Telegram lately so I don't know if they've changed that, but the fact they had it set up like that at least back then, it's already a big red flag.

There's no reason to not encrypt your messages by default, especially as an application that brands itself one that makes security a high priority. Contrary to the opinions of almost every encryption and security expert, Telegram's FAQ touts itself as more secure as WhatsApp. But in reality, WhatsApp uses the most highly praised encryption protocol on the market and encrypts every text message and call by default.

Yeah, look.

You can't trust WhatsApp. Not because of its encryption protocol or whatever tech they use, but because of who owns it [Editor's Note: Also, the encryption protocol is shit, and the backups which they try to force you to do are not encrypted at all. - AA].



That's another thing, who owns the stuff you use. No, you don't really own the software you use, in most cases.

It comes down to who you choose to trust.

What's their business model?

How do they make money?

There's kind of an old meme that usually rustles some gears, that goes something like: **if you're not paying for the product, you are the product.**

It's especially accurate regarding Facebook, WhatsApp, Instagram, and the rest of the Zuckerberg family. More so with Google.

They make money out of your data and gather as many details as they can.

Can you trust them when they tell you *"lol okay we won't share your data we promise"* if **their business model is literally sharing your data?**

I'm not saying this is the case with Telegram, but the sole fact that they have data about you puts you at risks. There's precedent about government forcing private companies to handle out user data, so why give them your data in the first place if there are better alternatives?

Signal is one of those alternatives.

In fact, WhatsApp's encryption is modeled after Signal's.

"They use the MTproto protocol which is effectively homegrown and I've seen no proper proofs of its security," Alan Woodward, professor at the University of Surrey told Gizmodo. Woodward criticized Telegram for their lack of transparency regarding their home cooked encryption protocol. "At present **we don't know enough to know if it's secure or insecure.** That's the trouble with security by obscurity. It's usual for cryptographers to reveal the algorithms completely, but here we are in the dark. Unless you have considerable experience, you shouldn't write your own crypto. **No one really understands why they did that.**"

I'm sure they had a noble reason.

The app also leaks metadata "like a champion," Woodward said. Earlier this year a security researcher discovered that an attacker could figure out when a user was online and offline, which could help determine who you are talking to and when you use the app.

Yeah...you get the idea. Start by ditching Telegram, at least for your badgoying.

But don't stop there. Read this article by Best VPN.

Do you really want to give away your data to Jews? Let them know what you read, what sites you visit, what your interests are, what you like to do for fun, who your relationships are, so they can more efficiently engineer better good-goyos?

If you're on Windows, get Shut Up Ten at the very least. Use a VPN, or Tor, or both.

There's nothing cool about letting peeping Jews into your personal space.



Editor's Note:

Sorry about telling people to use Telegram.

Actually, I'm not sorry. This isn't my fault. This company came out and said they were open source, privacy alternative, presented data to that effect—they were even banned in several countries for their encryption procedure which was allegedly being used by drug dealers and terrorists—then just switched up the game. That isn't my fault.

This is an ongoing thing, I know.

Telegram is still not as bad as something like Discord, which is absolutely absurd, in that they not only admit to selling chat data but also appear to be allowing the buyers of said data (SPLC and their antifa goons) to access chats in real time. But Telegram is among those where if you are sued for wrongthink, or prosecuted in a country where wrongthink is criminal, the data on it could end up in a courtroom.

Please note that if you're blocking your IP when accessing and using a burner phone, you're probably relatively safe. But "relative" here is only in relation to the other options.

Using it for texting skanks or your IRL bros is fine. But don't organize politically on it. Use signal or something else which stores no data and is completely open source.

-AA

DS

Uber Moving Forward With Flying Taxi Plans

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018



Yes! I need this in my life.

We were promised so much. Moonbases, wars against aliens, laser pistols, robot sex slaves...

And yes, flying cars.

But all we ever got was this worthless niggertech.



Half of the news on tech sites is about bluetooth speakers. Sigh.

I definitely blame the Jews for this. Under their malicious influence, our resources got diverted away from cool stuff White people love, like space exploration, towards things geared to benefit Blacks people—like graphical user interfaces for computers and phones.

Well, as the Jews start losing influence, we see history shifting back on the right track.

The Verge:

On Thursday, Uber announced its shortlist of countries that are being considered as future markets for its soon-to-be-launched "flying taxi" service. **Uber Air**, as the service is known, aims to launch demonstration flights in several cities in 2020 and a paid flying taxi operation by 2023. The company also

said it plans to expand its experimentation with delivery drones for its Uber Eats service.



Not as sci-fi as I'd like, but it'll do for a first draft.

Last year, Uber named Dallas and Los Angeles as its first two launch cities. Today, the company said five countries are being considered for a third spot: Japan, France, Brazil, Australia, and India. (Dubai was originally selected as Uber's first international city, but that deal ultimately fell through.) After settling on a final city, Uber says it will launch its flying taxi service there within the next five years.

The arrival of flying taxis marks the type of sci-fi future we're heading towards. Flying taxis are a salient feature of one genre of science fiction in particular: cyberpunk.



Unfortunately, the realization of the flying taxi meme before the moon base meme means we've missed the opportunity for the Aryan space empire—at least for the next century.



Sigh.

The news comes as Uber looks beyond its origins as a fancy car service and into new modes of transportation, including bikes, scooters, and, yes, even “flying cars.” Uber's plan to fill the skies above cities with swarms of electric-powered air taxis is only two years old, but the company has already convened two well-attended summits and landed dozens of partners in aircraft manufacturing, battery technology, real estate, and government regulation.

I'm much more concerned with what kind of weapons these Uber taxis are going to pack.



Heads up to Uber: I ain't getting in a flying car piloted by a Paki. I doubt anyone else will, either.

But yeah, these electric planes will need high performance batteries, which should trickled down into all our other electronics and vehicles. If we can get high-density batteries that don't explode, that should be a boon to the electric car industry.

And while electric cars aren't any more “eco-friendly” than gasoline-powered ones, they are more quiet and safer. So I can listen to Fash the Nation without Halberstram's velvety voice being drowned out by engine noise.

For that reason alone, electric cars (and planes) are fash as fuck.

Now, I just need a flying taxi modeled after the Millennium Falcon and I'll be set.



If this is the future, count me in.

DS

Regarding Celebrity Culture and Its Timely Demise

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



This is a comment from the Stormer BBS, which I found to be usefully phrased:

These celebs are false idols. They are deeply neurotic people who find fame because they're good looking with perhaps a modicum of talent here or there, but the Jews love these unstable types.

Marlon Brando was a child like low character neurotic who had no idea who he was—he told Larry Kind in that 1994 interview where he kissed King on the lips he was “Jewish in spirit”—a mixed up kid who found himself “adopted” by these hundreds of Jews of NY and LA in the acting and entertainment profession like Stella Adler and look what happened to him: divorced numerous times, overweight for decades, homosexual dalliances, his son killed his sister's boyfriend, etc. But he was still worshipped by people.

I remember years ago Joe Rogan said in a stand-up bit that he did a double take at the supermarket when someone addressed him with “sir”. “Huhhh?” This was galling to Rogan because he, like Brando, like Affleck, like hundreds of these people, never grew up. It's why Sandra Bullock adopted and paraded a niglet token of her moral salvation. It's why Chris Farley and River Pheonix overdosed. It's why David Letterman became a broken, old cantankerous commie towards the end. They are children at a day care managed by impish kikes hopelessly chasing their tails until they burn out and die.

Celebrity culture is the most bizarre thing any society has ever been structured around.

These psychological and spiritually defeated degenerates serve as stand-ins for myths of heroes.

It is a lower form of culture than the most primitive African tribal worship of rocks and trees to promote the lowest and most broken form of human to godlike status.

Thankfully, one positive effect of the internet and the atomization of culture on the whole is that celebrity as core aspect of shared culture has peaked and is now on the decline. Of course, the reason for this is that there is no more shared culture, as the online world has allowed people to create individualized echo chambers.

Who is even the celebrity that everyone knows right now?

I can't think of it.

There are no more movie stars, really. There are no more rock stars.

Even major sports are failing. There are more sports and more options for other types of spectator hobby.

I'm not sure what random people gossip inanely about at work in the West anymore. I suspect that they have a difficult time doing it, so simply speak less with their co-workers.



If you can't ask:

- How about that [sportsball team]?
- Did you see what [celebrity individual] did this week?
- What do you think of the new album from [popular music band]?

Then what can you chatter about?

The death of celebrity culture is good, but the death of chatter is not.

We need to continue to promote our own subculture aggressively, to the point where you are either "in" or "out" of the group of goyim who

know. Being a goyim who knows gives you an identity, it gives you a cultural framework within which to communicate with other goyim who know and it gives you something to chat about.

And we've got a good position to build a new culture of myth.

Because we have a real life God-Man.



And real life monsters to fight.



DS

Ben Affleck Likely to Get Cucked Out of Batman Role, Grows Gross Tits

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



Ben Affleck has been recently dumped by his girlfriend, by his side-whore, and by his bloodsucking front-hole of a wife. *Ex-wife*.

Now he's about to get dumped by his job too.

He just can't stop getting abandoned. It is clear that people don't want anything to do with him.

Why could that be?

He's famous, he's good-looking, he has shekels...for now.

What's wrong with him?

Fox News:

"More than likely the studio will replace him because the insurance costs are going to go through the roof," a representative for a completion bond company told TheWrap.



"Please stop."

Since checking back into rehab, Affleck may be a liability for the studio.

"He would be bondable, but the deductible would be really high, probably the budget of the film," an attorney who specializes in insurance and bond products also told the outlet.

Editor's Note: This is a real thing. Studios are extremely hesitant to put a star who is going in and out of rehab at the center of a \$500,000,000 film (yes, after advertisement, "blockbuster" superhero films now cost this much). I have no idea if they can actually drop Affleck from the DC Universe; presumably they are going to lengthen the time before shooting starts and hope the sorry sonovabitch gets his shit together (with the help of their own psychotherapists, steroid coaches and so on, of course). -AA

Hey!

Quick!

Can you find what's wrong with these pictures?



Does that look like this?



Have steroids turned Batman into a cuck?



What would his children think of him now?

Their father couldn't keep mommy, couldn't keep any of his whores around, couldn't keep his job.

He couldn't even get his ass to the gym and had to take steroids to fool the public.

Look.

Hollywood has been fooling people with steroids for decades. Yes, there's the blatant ones such as The Rock, but most users don't look like body-builders. At least not like the *body-builder* image normies have in mind,

so they usually get a pass.



Steroids help cucks like Ben feel manly. The guy couldn't even drag himself to the gym when his wife begged him to join her.



But these gains are not free.

Everything has a price.

Ben is paying for all his mistakes now, and they've come together to crush him.



We know he'll eventually commit suicide. The question is not *if*, but *when*.

He has nothing else going for him anymore, no purpose, no people wanting to be close to him. No job. His body is now a display of his internal state.

His kids are likely disgusted by their bitch father, too.

What else is there for you, Ben?



We are men. Men is what we are.

How long until he kills himself?

How long until the mother of his children starts fucking a nigger that will eventually rape his daughters?

This is the world you created for yourself, Ben.

DS

Jackie Chan Kung Fu Kicks His Fat Whore Demon-Dyke Daughter Out of House

Roy Batty

Daily Stormer

August 29, 2018



Feels bad, man. I hoped Jackie Chan would have a better daughter than the one he got stuck with. I never thought that his offspring would be struck by The Gay.

Indy100:

Jackie Chan's daughter and her girlfriend have released a video claiming that they are homeless and sleeping under a bridge because of "homophobic parents".

In the video, Etta Ng Chok Lam introduces herself as “Jackie Chan’s daughter”, and says she’s in Canada with her girlfriend Andi Autumn.

“We’ve been homeless for a month due to homophobic parents. We pretty much just slept under a bridge and other things.

I don’t even understand what is going on because we’ve gone to the police, we’ve gone to the hospital, we’ve gone to the food banks, LGBTQ communities, shelters and all of them just don’t give a s**t.”

Her girlfriend, a 30-year-old Instagram model, then adds:

“We will have to split up if we go to any kind of government facility.”



YEEESH.



OUT! OUT, DEMON-CHILD!

Damn.

This caught me with my guard down.

I always thought Jackie’s daughter was Jade.



Idk who that ugly broad is. But she sure isn’t Jade. I would have preferred a Jade if I was a Chinese father.



Video Link

Enjoy the nostalgia binge!

But yeah, another demon-child has been spawned. And I’ve seen Jackie’s parenting skills in Jackie Chan Adventures. He was a lovable, stern, yet also endearing father-figure in the show.

This clearly wasn’t his fault.

Jewish black magic is literally turning *everyone’s* kids into satanic little demon-spawns intent on causing misery and mayhem. Jackie needs to ask Uncle for some ancient Chinese remedy and then share that shit with all of us too.



Shit’s getting serious.

DS

Evil Spic Wizard Outlines Plan to Destroy America – In Minecraft

Adrian Sol

Daily Stormer

August 29, 2018



The world of Minecraft has always been rife with corruption. But this is too much.

We finally have the leftist answer to the fedposting meme (“I’m going to do X illegal thing—in Minecraft”).

It involves shilling for global warming and civilization-destroying carbon credit schemes—in Minecraft.

Well, just like saying you’ll assassinate some public official in Minecraft doesn’t protect you from the feds, trying to transfer White wealth to third-world shitholes in the name of fantasy tales of global warming won’t be ignored by neon-Nazis just because you claim that it’s merely “a Minecraft mod.”

Nice try, but no dice.

Motherboard:

Climate change is staring us in the face. Areas of the Bering Sea in the Arctic are far above freezing temperatures, North America is suffering some of the worst wildfires in its recorded history and tropical cyclones are destroying people’s homes. **Despite the very present nature of the threat climate change poses, less than half of the US population sees climate change as an imminent threat.**

Oh, no, everyone sees “climate change,” otherwise known as “the weather,” as a threat.

We just don’t buy the ridiculous claim that wildfires and cyclones are caused by leaving your engine running at stoplights.



"Damn, I shouldn't have let my AC running all night!"

But if you think you can come up a solution to climate change, there's a new testing ground: Minecraft. Developer Nick Porillo has made a new plugin for Minecraft that adds climate change to one of the most popular video games ever made.

Nick Porillo, huh?



Nick Porillo

Software Engineer at Google
A former computer science student at MIT
with year Computer Science student. Major in Mathematics.
The author of the book "The Art of Computer Programming"

Spic name, but White face...

I don't know whether he's an actual Spaniard, or some kind of *high-yellow* mestizo, but he definitely inherited the subversive drive to destroy White civilization.

The plugin, called GlobalWarming, adds a number of new elements into the game mechanics (it works with Minecraft's Server Java Edition.) For starters, the concept of carbon dioxide is added to the game's atmosphere. Different elements of gameplay affect the carbon dioxide levels in the game world's atmosphere: Smelting ores or cooking using a furnace causes a contribution to in-game emissions, and have numerical values associated with them. Each burn increases emissions and the global temperature will continue to rise, with the frequency and severity of the resulting negative climate damage increasing gradually as temperatures creep upwards.

As carbon dioxide levels in the game rise, there are consequences, ranging from decreases in snowfall to severe storms and devastating forest fires. The best way for players to stop this? Trees. Planting trees will, much like in real life, absorb carbon dioxide and resist the climbing global temperatures.

For those not in the know, man-made global warming is a ridiculous hoax.



Video Link

The point of this hoax is, in the first place, to plant in the minds of White people the idea that their very accomplishments are destroying the earth, and thus nothing to be proud of.

It's one of the pillars of the church of White guilt.

Meanwhile, of course, brown people are supposed to be "enlightened" savages in tune with nature.

In reality, White countries have no environmental problems to speak of. We plant more trees than we cut down, we protect our flora and fauna, we prevent our water from being contaminated, we institute environmental protection standards which prevent industries from ravaging the land in the name of profit.

It's all these brown savages who are wrecking the earth—not us.



Brown people don't give a crap about "protecting the earth," and are content to live in filth and pollution.

In order to really try and halt damage to the environment on a large scale, players can purchase "carbon offsets" which create a tree-planting bounty for other players to fulfill—a concept that links back to one of the key themes of this game mode, cooperation.

"Cooperation is key because everyone is better off in the end if they spend a little more of their time reducing emissions rather than polluting as much as possible," Porillo said. Players grapple with the selfish pursuit of smelting ores for their own material gain and trying to resist climate change by working to reduce emissions with other players.

There we go, "carbon offsets."

That's the ultimate aim of this global warming (now rebranded "climate change") swindle.

White people will have to pay for every bit of energy they use, and this enormous wealth will be transferred to third-world shitholes. And of course, Jews will take a generous cut off the whole process.

The result would be the impoverishment and de-industrialization of the West, to the benefit of the Jews.

Of course, brown people wouldn't benefit either, since they'll just spend all the money on booze and iPhones.

Well, guess what, Jews, we've got some Minecraft mods of our own to deal with this nonsense.



Arbeit macht frei, kikes.

DS

Gay Pope, Sucker of Nigger Toes, May be Brought Down for Helping Friends Fuck Small Boys

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



The evil Pope has done a lot of dastardly deeds, the most prominent of which was sucking a nigger's toes and then calling for Europe to be overrun with brown filth from everywhere.



He also encouraged men to stick their penises into other men's anuses, claiming God doesn't really care if they do.

He has attacked Emperor Trump and defended America being flooded with Aztec head-choppers and welfare scam-masters.



He also (presumably) fucks small boys on the reg.

He also said that hell doesn't exist, a belief which seems to explain why he feels comfortable doing all these other things.

But it seems that he helped his fag-got friends fuck small boys, and this will ultimately be his timely undoing.

Reuters:

Pope Francis said on Sunday he would not respond to explosive accusations by a former top Vatican official that the pontiff had covered up sexual abuse, saying dismissively that the document containing the allegations "speaks for itself".

Francis, talking to reporters aboard the plane returning to Rome from Dublin, said he would "not say one word" on the 11-page document, in which the former official says Francis should resign. The pontiff said journalists should read the document carefully and decide for themselves about its credibility.

The official accused the pope of having known of allegations of sex abuse by a prominent U.S. cardinal for years. The document by Archbishop Carlo Maria Vigano, the former Vatican ambassador to Washington, was an unprecedented broadside against the pope by a Church insider.

"I read that statement this morning. I read it and I will say sincerely that I must say this, to you (the reporter) and all of you who are interested: read the document carefully and judge it for yourselves," he said.

"I will not say one word on this. I think the statement speaks for itself and you have sufficient journalistic capacity to reach your own conclusions," he said.

Is that an admission?

Very strange statement.

This of course comes after he's getting hit with boy-fuck related scandals left and right.

His concert in Dublin did not sell out. In fact, it looked like a Hillary Clinton rally.



Journal.ie:

UNDER 130,000 PEOPLE attended the Phoenix Park this afternoon for a Mass celebrated by Pope Francis, according to initial estimates.

Around 500,000 tickets for the Mass were made available by organisers in

July, but considerably fewer than that showed up for the event, which marked the end of the Catholic Church's World Meeting of Families.

The event was expected to be one of largest to be organised in Ireland since the last papal visit in 1979, where 2.7 million people turned out to see Pope John Paul II at several locations over three days, including an estimated one million at the Phoenix Park.

Gardaí recording the number of people who entered the park today estimated that less than 130,000—roughly a quarter of the amount expected—arrived at the site between this morning and the end of this afternoon's events.

I don't know if the Irish are mad about boy-fuckery or something else, but Poland and Italy have been mad about the hordes of Mordor the alleged Pope has been forcing down the throats of white people since he started doing that.

Those are the big three in Europe. Most of the rest of the continent—along with most of the diaspora—is either protestant or secular or both.

Then he's getting a whole lot of hate from South America, due to his pro boy-fuckery stance.

If I were him, I would come out and be like "yeah, I am totally against all these people in the church fucking little boys." Instead he's like "lol idk what do u think?"



Ol' Captain Crazyface should have paid more attention to polling data.

Despite the current level of degeneracy, grown men fucking little boys has simply not gained the traction that the Jews had hoped for, and most people are still strongly against it.

DS

Orthodox Renaissance Not a Meme: Patriarch Demands New Butlerian Jihad!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



Video Link

Pretty cool report if you ask me.

Kids learning how to make icons, how to craft out crosses and church arches. The Patriarch of Moscow, Kirill, Putin's homeboy, he's talking about how the Globalists want to use tech to control us.

He's warning about tech making us all slaves.

Soon, he'll be talking about Butlerian Jihad against the machines, that's how based the Orthodox church is getting.



When I finished watching, I immediately thought of Sweden. I thought about how the uber-cucks are paying money to get chips implanted in them by literal government-issued demons.



Look at its hair. It's tattoos. It's distended earlobes. The thing has something embedded in its left hand too, if you look closely.

Lol.

Swedes.

So arrogant. So full of themselves. Looking down their noses at everyone. Unable to come to terms with the fact that Sweden might not be the Kingdom of Heaven come because we've got socialized medicine!!!! and every other country is a living hell on Earth because they don't.

You know they're going to go along with it.

"Hello, I'm here to implant your government mandated dermal RFID chip!"



"BYORK BYORK OOOKEYYY, LEFT HAND OR RIGHT HAND BYORK CUCK!!!xD"



Those barbarian burgers and slavish slavs, refusing to get tagged, ha! They are so backwards and ignorant!

Okay, okay.

That was a bit much.

Anyways, I like the Orthodox Authoritarian State that Putin's building. People who criticize Jesus *getting shut down*. Church getting stronger. Fags on the run.

Been listening to Orthodox monastic chants lately too. To get in the mood.



Video Link

But there's still work to be done.

I humbly propose the Orthodox church bans the following things

1. Rap
2. MTV
3. Facebook
4. Tattoos
5. Craft beer
6. Hipster beards
7. Skateboards (promote wholesome roller-blading culture instead)
8. Niggers
9. Instagram
10. Burger King

And yeah, they gotta put the uppity Moslems in their place.



Once they take care of libshit and remnant atheist Soviet intelligentsia types, I imagine it will be easier though.

DS

Ripping Off the Homeless on GoFundMe Scams – The Real Get Rich Quick Scheme?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018

Homeless man alleges couple who raised money for him spent it on themselves

It was the feel-good story of the year, when homeless man Johnny Bobbitt used the last of his money to help stranded motorist Kate McClure, and she started a GoFundMe page to help him. But now, the story has soured. <http://str.sg/oWBV>

Gepostet von The Straits Times am Montag, 27. August 2018

I have often condemned get rich quick schemes as violating the laws of the universe.

Because nothing is free.

However, it seems I may have been wrong. It may indeed be possible to rip off the homeless with GoFundMe scams and get ultra-rich ultra-quick.

Washington Post:

The act of kindness Johnny Bobbitt did for Ms Kate McClure when her car sputtered to a stop in front of him seemed destined to pull him from the depths of homeless and drug abuse he struggled with.

On that day in October last year, she was a motorist on Interstate 95 in Philadelphia who found herself stuck on an off-ramp, scared and out of gas.

He was a homeless veteran who told her to lock her doors, then spent his last US\$20 (\$27) to bring her a canister of fuel.

Later, she sought to repay the favour, first with cereal bars, warm socks and spare dollars, then with a GoFundMe campaign to raise money so the Good Samaritan would not have to sleep under a bridge.

Bobbitt, she told anyone who would listen, deserved a fresh start.

“I wish that I could do more for this selfless man, who went out of his way just to help me that day,” Ms McClure said

in the GoFundMe campaign, which she and her boyfriend Mark D’Amico crafted in the car after visiting Mr Bobbitt.

“He is such a great guy, and talking to him each time I see him makes me want to help him more and more.”

They hoped the GoFundMe would raise US\$10,000, but the story resonated. It was featured in national newspapers, including The Washington Post.

The pair made an appearance on Good Morning America and were interviewed by the BBC—a feel-good story at the start of the holiday season. In a few months, the campaign had raised more than US\$400,000 from nearly 14,000 donors, and Mr Bobbitt’s prospects had brightened.

But over the past 10 months, the sweet story has soured.

There are accusations of mismanagement and outright theft of the money raised on Mr Bobbitt’s behalf. The GoFundMe cash, Mr Bobbitt suspected, **had been squandered on vacations, a luxury car and more than one addiction. And this weekend, the threat of litigation loomed.**

Last autumn, Ms McClure said, the plan was to get Mr Bobbitt a house and his dream truck, a 1999 Ford Ranger. Mr Bobbitt also planned to donate money to people and organisations that had helped him as he struggled with homelessness.

The plan was to make the second act of his life a successful one, and for a while, things seemed happy.

Pictures showed Mr Bobbitt at Ms McClure and Mr D’Amico’s house at Christmas, posing next to the tree, wearing adult onesies and baking cookies.

In reality, things weren’t that rosy. Instead of a house, Ms McClure and Mr D’Amico got Mr Bobbitt a camper, which they kept in their names and parked on land owned by Mr D’Amico’s family, according to news reports. They bought him a television, a laptop and two cellphones, food and clothing—and a used SUV that was soon broken and idle.



What he didn’t get, though, was any type of ownership over the money raised on his behalf.

He met a financial adviser briefly, but there was never any lawyer or any trust, according to Philadelphia CBS affiliate WTVR. Mr D’Amico said he kept US\$200,000—what remained after buying the camper and the SUV and other expenses—in a savings account that he would gladly turn over to Mr Bobbitt once he kicked an addiction to opioids and managed to hold down a job.

But Mr Bobbitt said he saw troubling signs for the money that thousands had donated to him.

Ms McClure is a receptionist for the New Jersey Department of Transportation and Mr D’Amico is a carpenter, according to the Philadelphia Inquirer.

But suddenly she had a new BMW and the couple was taking vacations to Florida, California and Las Vegas, Mr Bobbitt told the Inquirer. He learnt of a helicopter ride they took over the Grand Canyon.

And he told the Inquirer that Mr D’Amico has gambled away some of the GoFundMe money. (Mr D’Amico told the newspaper he had used US\$500 from the account to gamble on a night when he forgot his SugarHouse Casino card, but had “quickly repaid” the money with his winnings.)

This is simply brilliant.



If you need hundreds of thousands of dollars to spend on drugs, vacations, helicopter rides and luxury cars, you may want to consider ripping off a homeless man on GoFundMe scam. Homeless people are worthless and stupid, or they would not be homeless. So not only is it okay to rip them off, they won't even know the difference.

You could also presumably run the same scam on niggers and retarded people.

But if you do run this scam successfully, don't spend it all doing lines off of a hooker's ass in a helicopter over the Grand Canyon—donate some to the Daily Stormer. In fact, since I gave you the idea, you should really donate half of these hundreds of thousands you're going to make. Minimum 30%.

DS

Bruce Wayne Divorce: Cucked; Loses Fortune, Fires Alfred, Loses Himself to Alcohol

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018



Ben Affleck thought he could keep going at it forever. He thought he could sell his life for money, fame, women, whatever, and that it would never catch up with him.

He was wrong.

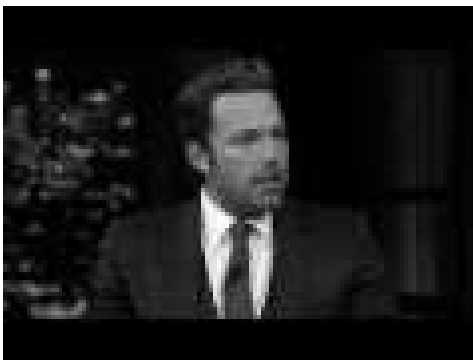


Video Link

There is no escape.
Daily Mail:

Ben Affleck is driven to THIRD rehab stint by estranged wife Jennifer Garner after she arrives for an intervention 'with a lawyer and a bible'...following his 'wild week of partying with Playboy model, 22' and split from TV producer girlfriend

Remember his meltdown on that conversation about Islam?



Video Link

Watch the Ben Affleck bits on that video. Look closely at his body language.

What does his body language tell you?

Highly emotional, lacks self-control, or any kind of control for that matter. That's not how a man who's in control acts.

Never act like Ben Affleck.

You should always be in control of yourself, and in control of the situation and interaction. If you're not in control of the situation, you should be friends with the man who is. If you're not friends with the man who's in control of the situation, you should befriend him, or get out of the situation.

Ben Affleck is a broken man.



He's been defeated time and time again. **His fight is against himself.**

Last year Ben revealed he completed a stint in rehab last December and checked into rehab in 2001.

Think about how low he's fallen for his ex-wife to drive him to rehab after he got drunk when cunt model Shuana Sexton dumped him, just like Lindsay Shookus did before her.

What is wrong with him?
Shuana? Juana? Joanna?
Sexton?



Shookus?



Where does he even find these ridiculously-named front-holes?



"Her" biceps are thicker than his.

Ben has been broken by the hedonistic lifestyle that bleeds into our culture through the gashes which Jews clawed in reality itself, as did it break countless other souls before his. He wasn't strong enough to resist.

He wasn't strong enough to impose his will over what was spoon-fed to him by evil, hairy nostrils with humanoid-looking carcasses attached to them in order to blend them in human society.



Deep down, Ben knows his identity, the very base of his being, is built on shaky ground. Contradictions abound and he has no real purpose.

Why are you even still alive, Ben?

Your wife abandoned you. You're getting divorced. All the women you've been with have abandoned you.

And now this **evil, bloodsucking divorce-slut** will steal the only thing Ben ever had to offer: his money.



At least she's not obese, but boy—did she let herself go. She looks like a 70-year old cat lady with irritable bowel syndrome.

They didn't have a prenup and now *he's going to pay in full* for that mistake.

He's already dressing like shit.



Look at that. Stained clothes, baggy pants that are just plain ugly, and don't convince anyone that he hasn't let himself go a little. **We can see your chin, Ben. We can see those colors that signal that you've lost your psyche.**

...and his eyes. There's clearly something wrong with them in the above picture.

He can't even afford to dress like a man anymore, because he decided to marry a whore that took every-

thing away from him the moment she smelled his blood in the water.

The moment he was the weakest, she struck the hardest.

Now she plays the concerned ex-wife role so the judges give her as much of what's left of Ben as possible. She's playing the contrast game, trying to make him look worse on purpose. Not that Ben would need help with that, but still, she's doing a great job.

She even drove him around town when he was drunk so people and paparazzi could film him and take pictures. You have to admit, she's pretty clever for a golddigger.



Video Link



What kind of man would let his children see him like that?

What kind of man would marry a cunt that already divorced a man?

The only good thing he ever did was getting the bloodsucking front-hole pregnant.



At least there's three more white kids in the world now.

It's up to us to educate them and remove the self-hatred transmitted to them by Ben and their whore-mother.

As for Ben...he'll find solace in alcohol until his eventual suicide.



Let him serve as a warning to everyone, a reminder of what matters and what doesn't in this world.

Fame, money, good-looks, whores to fuck—**all of this means nothing.**

If you don't have what matters, you'll end up like Ben.

You have a true, noble purpose.

Don't sell it. It's the only thing you have.

Your purpose is to fight for the survival of your people.



You must fight for Justice.



You must fight against Heresy.



If you have eyes to see it, you know, in your heart, what must be done. Your purpose is written into every drop of your own blood.

You are living in a time of degeneracy like nothing your ancestors could have ever imagined.

It must be cleansed.

*Deus Vult.*

DS

BBC: No More TV For Old White Men

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018



We're going to see a tranny BBC anchor/documentary maker within 6 months, mark my words.

Breitbart:

The era of TV shows in which white males impart information on a subject is dead, a top BBC executive has said, stating the corporation must find "different ways" of bringing expert insight and knowledge to audiences in future.

BBC Four editor Cassian Harrison, an upper middle-class white male, told the Edinburgh Television Festival that people are no longer interested in "static" television programmes featuring a white male presenter talking about a topic, The Times reports.

"There's a mode of programming that involves a presenter, usually white, middle-aged and male, standing on a hill and 'telling you like it is'. We all recognise the era of that has passed.

I just watched a solid documentary of that nature, highly recommend:

*Video Link*

And I remember the good old days when PBS would show these 80s BBC documentaries with *exactly* that feature. Eccentric old white men with white hair and charming accents walking along green fields, along the sites of battles, narrating all the while.



"What we're looking for is different ways to shift a form. Different ways we can bring that specialism, that information, that insight to audiences," he said, adding that the bosses of other BBC channels had also decided that the format was outdated.

I'll say. The UK doesn't want to create history documentaries anymore. They're rewriting history and replacing the Briton. It wouldn't make sense to have a white presenter talking about how the UK was never White, right?

Earlier this year the former head of BBC Comedy, Shane Allen, said a production like Monty Python with a cast of "six Oxbridge white blokes" would not be commissioned today, explaining

that the corporation is instead intent on hiring people "who reflect the modern world".

Speaking after a number of comedy programmes fronted by women and ethnic minorities were unveiled, Allen pointed to the relatively unknown recent BBC 3 sketch show *Famalam*, the whole cast of which is black, to highlight the corporation's "diverse" new content.

Breitbart London has previously reported how the corporation offers highly desirable paid staff 'internships' which white people cannot apply for, claiming that the drive for ever-greater 'diversity' is to ensure the BBC's workforce "reflects the UK".



The UK scares me.

They've really outstripped Sweden. And unlike the average Swede, I don't think the average Briton is OK with all of this. It seems far more totalitarian and forced in the UK.

However, figures from last month revealed the public broadcaster employs more than 400 individuals who identify as transgender—a figure four times higher than the general population—and that the proportion of lesbian, gay, and bisexual staff members at the BBC was almost five times that of the country at large.

And they're even pushing that tranny shit there as well?

Wow.



Well.

There is a silver lining. People won't take the BBC lecturing to them about how the UK was always a nigger-infested isle seriously if it's a tranny mulatto anchor.

Lol.

But who am I kidding...



They might.

DS

Insight

We Can't Let Cuckservatives Determine the Fate of the Internet

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018

THIS ARTICLE CONTAINS IMPORTANT ARGUMENTS TO BE USED IN THE INFO WAR! READ IT TWICE!



Video Link

After pinning a tweet about Google political manipulation, Trump was asked by a journalist if he wanted the company subject to “government regulation.”

Trump initially said “we’ll see” and then added “we don’t want regulation, we want fairness.”

Obviously, there is no way we are going to get any form of fairness without regulation. Trump knows this.

However, the word “regulation” has become bait for cuckservatives, who use libertarian arguments to defeat their own stated agendas because it is “values” and “principles” to lose while smugly saying you’re the real winner because you protected your values and principles.

Meanwhile, in reality, the only values of any value are: “losing is just losing” and “winning is just winning.”

The J-left obviously understands this. When dozens of corporations which together control 99.999999999999% of the internet colluded to attempt to make it impossible for me to even use the internet,

the left argued that it was okay because they are private corporations and can thus do whatever they want.

That is, the selfsame people who forced small family-owned Christian bakeries out of business for refusing to bake homosexual wedding cakes were using a *libertarian argument* in defense of the most powerful corporations that ever existed on earth.

me when people ask why i'm a libertarian



This is not because they don’t have “values” and “principles”—clearly, that is one thing that leftists do have. It is simply that they measure them by how much they win, how far they are able to push their agenda, not by ideological abstractions.

Part of their agenda is silencing the opposition, because they know that they are incapable of arguing their agenda successfully in an open market of ideas. It is a part of their *value system* that the opposition should be silenced, and they do not care if they have to engage in contradictory reasoning in order to push that value system.

“Never Regulate Anything” is Not a “Conservative Value”

If you ask an average conservative what “conservative values” are, they will probably say:

- Christianity
- Traditional families
- No abortion
- Freedoms

Attaching “the ability of multinational corporations to abuse the population” onto this value system was a

Jewish trick, in the same way it was a Jewish trick to attach support for Israel and Israel’s wars onto Christianity.

Yes, “massive government” is objectively negative. However, so is “no government.” There have to be rules protecting the public from abuse, and these rules need to be enforced most aggressively against the biggest companies. Having a lot of legislation is not the answer—in fact, the more legislation you have, the easier it is for Jew lawyers to figure out a way around it. A simple rule that natural tech monopolies must respect free speech, as they are the de facto public square, is not communism. It is not communism anymore than outlawing child molestation and heroin dealing is communism.

And by the way, libertarians support abolishing the age of consent and legalizing all drugs. That is where the contradiction lies in mixing libertarianism with conservatism—no conservative would support legalizing sex with children or heroin dealing, yet it is the ultimate end of the logic the cuckservatives are employing when they say that all government regulation is planned economy communism.



Trump succeeded in tearing away “free trade” from conservatism because the people had seen that this alleged “free” trade led to them not having jobs and being poor. When cuckservatives like Paul Ryan and the cuckservative publications like The National Review that support him came out and said it was against conservative values to regulate international trade, they were able to hear what was actually being said: “you have to be poor because of an ideological abstraction that has nothing to do with your life or reality in general.”

People outright rejected the cuckservative attempt to keep them in poverty for the benefit of multina-

tional corporations, both because they did not want to be poor AND because they for the first time took a hard look at the concept of “free trade” and realized they have no particular reason to be devoted to it.



It was like Morrissey said: “burn down the disco, hang the DJ, because the music they constantly play says nothing to me about my life.”

We need to do the same thing with internet regulation. And I don’t think it is going to be very hard, because like with trade, people have seen the real world effects of losing freedoms on the internet.

Clearly, what Trump is doing right now is attempting to get the issue discussed widely, to wait for the cuckservative response, and allow for it to be crushed by the appropriate pundits, at which point he can act. The left knows that they themselves cannot directly oppose regulation on the grounds that it is wrong to regulate private companies—this is the “bake the cake, bigot” crowd.

With the tech companies, the Democrats have made this huge scandal out of alleged Russian memes on Facebook, which means that they too should be supporting regulation. To be sure, I am not bothered by the idea of the regulations including a section which says that people paying for advertisement as foreign citizens and/or agents of a foreign government must disclose this. In fact, that is probably sensible. And a lot more ads are going to be forced to read “paid for by a citizen of Israel” than “paid for by a citizen of Russia.”



So the Jews are going to rely on a “right-wing” defense of the tech companies. Thus far, no one on the left has come out with an argument against tech regulation, while the National Review and Wall Street Journal, both traditional cuckservative platforms, have sent out a barrage of autistic screeching about how any form of regulation would amount to a planned economy.

This is something we can easily fight.

And the time to fight it is now. Trump is getting the ball rolling. We just have to kick it.



And the way to kick it is by forcing the point that they are using libertarian arguments, and that libertarians ultimately believe that there shouldn’t be any government at all. Ask them if they are also against regulating sex with children and heroin distribution. If they say “no,” tell them they are meddling in the economy by regulating the ability of entrepreneurial pimps to sell sex with children and innovative drug dealers to distribute heroin, that this is communism, that they shouldn’t be supporting a planned economy.

Just keep pressing those points, and tell them that they appear to not believe in the rule of law. Because at the same time as the cucks have pushed deregulation on people with an authoritarian personality, they have not tried to dismantle the “I believe in the rule of law” meme. And the rule of law either exists or it doesn’t, and for it to exist, you have to have a government. The reach of the government has to be based on common sense, not an abstract principle.

rule of law

Fr: law 101
principle of rule

the restriction of the arbitrary exercise of power by subordinating it to well-defined and established laws.

It is common sense that:

- It should be illegal to have sex with children
- It should be illegal to distribute dangerous, addictive drugs
- It should be illegal for monopolistic tech companies to decide what people are allowed to say and think

That is what we mean when we say “the rule of law.”



Video Link

DS

The “Nuclear Waste” Scam

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 31, 2018



Are you ready for the nuclear apocalypse?

I’m so, so tired of all these environmental hoaxes.

Don’t get me wrong. I’m super into ecology and having a clean environment with a diverse ecosystem and all that stuff. I don’t think anyone is actually against that.

Other than the villains from Captain Planet, and—newsflash—not a true story.



This cartoon was literally designed by Jews to prep millennials into believing the Jew global warming hoax by perverting their child-minds.

But it seems like the Jews have really pounced on anything related to environmentalism as an opportunity to make boatloads of illicit money by swindling the goyim with bullshit.

“Nuclear waste” is another one of these hoaxes.

We’re told “nuclear power” is bad because it produces “radioactive waste,” which takes hundreds of thousands of years to decay and become harmless.



We have to spend millions storing this “waste” deep underground.

This, of course, is complete bullshit.

There is no such thing as “radioactive waste.” If it’s radioactive, then it’s an energy source, and it’s very valuable. Spent nuclear fuel storage depots contain billions of dollars worth of precious materials.



Video Link

This guy was involved in America’s first nuclear fuel recycling operation. He explains all this pretty well.

Knowing all this, stories like the following are pretty ridiculous—and triggering.

The Verge:

When I got to the San Onofre State Beach about 60 miles north of San Diego, the red sun of fire season was sandwiched on the horizon between a layer of fog and the sea. Surfers floated in a line off the shore. **It looked like any other California beach—except for the row of signs that warned “Nuclear Power Plant Exclusion Area,” and the twin reactor domes rising above the bluffs.**

I was there to see the San Onofre Nuclear Generating Station, a shuttered nuclear power plant right next to the Pacific Ocean. It once supplied electricity to Southern California, but was permanently shut down in 2013. **It’s now scheduled to be dismantled, but even when that happens, more than 1,700 tons of spent nuclear fuel will remain—interred in enormous concrete casks behind a seawall. There’s nowhere else to put it.**

“Oh, no, where will we put all this fantastically valuable, energy-dense material?”

“Spent” nuclear fuel is still something like 90% uranium.

Weekly Spot Us U3O8 Prices as of August 20, 2018
(Change from previous week)

1 US\$ =	0.87083 €
U ₃ O ₈ Price (lb)	\$26.10 (lb)
	€22.73 (lb)

Uranium is worth \$26 a pound—or over \$5000 a ton.

So these 1700 tons of “spent” nuclear fuel contain over 30 million dollars worth of Uranium, along with other valuable radioactive materials.

Moreover, this uranium can be re-processed into uranium-235, which is worth something like \$5,000,000 per pound. That’s \$10 billion per ton. 1700 tons * 10 billion = 17 trillion.

I don’t have any idea how much it would cost to process 1700 tons of uranium-238 into uranium-235, but my gut feeling tells me it’s probably less than 17 TRILLION DOLLARS.

I’m no expert though.

On the beach, perspectives on the plant ranged from resignation to frustration. “It’s part of the landscape now,” said one man walking his dog. A woman who was roasting marshmallows in the sand with her family said it’s eerie to see the plant when she’s out surfing: “You turn around and take a wave, and you just see these nuclear boobs staring out at you.” **Her husband wondered what will happen with the spent nuclear fuel now that the plant is no longer operating. “No citizen wants it here permanently, but nobody wants to take it,” he said. “So we’re just in a really hard spot. What are you supposed to do with it?”**



N-nuclear tiddies!?

It’s a question that nuclear power plants around the country are reckoning with as low natural gas prices, costly repairs, and **political pressure** have driven a half dozen reactors to retire early since 2013, according to the Department of Energy. More are slated to shut down in the next ten years—including Diablo Canyon, California’s last nuclear power plant, Rob Nikolewski reports for The San Diego Union-Tribune. **That leaves communities that are no longer benefiting from nuclear power saddled with its waste—cooling off in gigantic pools of water made out of reinforced concrete or steel and concrete containers called dry storage.**

This is all so tedious.

What you're "supposed to do with it" is to use it.

You know, like every other country on earth is doing.

Wikipedia:

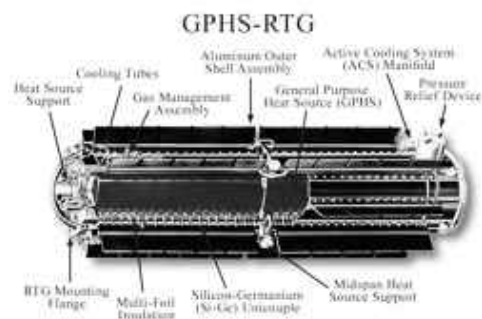
In the United States, the Obama administration stepped back from President Bush's plans for commercial-scale reprocessing and reverted to a program focused on reprocessing-related scientific research. **Nuclear fuel reprocessing is performed routinely in Europe, Russia and Japan.**



Ugh.

Only America is suffering from this retarded scam, where private companies are "storing" billions of dollars worth of nuclear material, often at taxpayer expense, waiting for the day when they can reprocess it and sell the valuable fuel for enormous profits.

Did you know you can use radioactive materials as an energy source even without a complicated and dangerous power plant? You could just have a device the size of a microwave oven in your home, providing power for hundreds of thousands of years.



This is what they use on the international space station. This is not an expensive or high-tech device.

The power output isn't high, but still enough if you have a very energy-efficient home. The level of radiation wouldn't be dangerous either, even with minimal shielding.

Now, utilities like Southern California Edison, which operated San Onofre, are stuck in a holding pattern: guarding the waste, and using the government for billions of taxpayer dollars to pay for it. "The federal government has not fulfilled their obligation to come take the fuel from this plant site, or any commercial plant site," Ron Pontes, team manager of decommissioning environmental strategy at San Onofre, told me. "So, until they do so, the fuel is here and we are charged with taking care of it."

This is the scam.

They're asking taxpayers to pay them for storing unbelievably valuable fuel, which they retain ownership over. They're hoarding it until the time comes to finally start "reprocessing it," presumably when oil and gas prices start climbing up due to dwindling natural supplies.

And then they'll make mad bank.

DS

Trump Pins Tweet About Google's Political Manipulation Plot!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018

#StopTheBias pic.twitter.com/xqz599iQZW
—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 29, 2018

Trump has officially pinned a tweet about Google bias with the hot new hashtag #StopTheBias.

The video is just about how Google stopped celebrating the State of the Union address when Trump was elected. But this is obviously intended to be symbolic of the larger move by Silicon Valley to control the political narrative.

Trump has recently tweeted and spoken quite a bit about internet censorship, and the need to regulate the tech industry to prevent this.

The entire media is controlled by the ruling establishment. And yet, their primary objective is shutting up me and Alex Jones—people with only

a tiny fraction of a fraction of their money and reach. And the media itself—while claiming that it is a violation of the First Amendment for the President to criticize them—is playing a pivotal role in silencing the opposition. All of the main outlets now have employees devoted to hunting down and hounding anyone who disagrees with the establishment.

A typical—perhaps archetypal—example of this is an article in the New Yorker by Talia Levin, a fat Jew female, where she actually documents her quest to attempt to get the companies providing me infrastructure to shut down the Daily Stormer.

Earlier today, we published a piece about the Jew journalist Jared Holt, who worked to get AJ shut down and is now attempting to get 4chan shut down by urging people to mass complain to their infrastructure providers.

We may have a First Amendment in this country, but this coordinated attack on anyone who disagrees with the establishment by the tech industry and the mainstream news media has effectively nullified it.

Trump appears to be trying to get a discussion started on this topic before he takes legal action. We need to support him. We need to be out there backing up his agenda everywhere we still can speak.

This meddling by the tech companies is already affecting the elections. In 2016, we saw the power we have in our words—what a few thousand guys with Twitter accounts can do to the narrative of the establishment. And now that power has been stripped from us.

An FCC ruling would free all of us. We would all get Twitter amnesty, and I would be able to normalize my infrastructure.

And if Trump does this, we will serve him with our freedoms. He is the hero of this story. We are simply supporting characters.

DS

Trump's Tweet Saves Whites in South Africa!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



Few of the pleas for help that the Boer had sent off had returned as yet. One reached Trump, though. One found the White House, and a President who still cared.

Daily Mail:

South Africa has withdrawn its white farmland redistribution bill—six days after Donald Trump warned he was closely studying the situation.

The ruling African National Congress (ANC) said the bill passed by parliament in 2016 enabling the state to make compulsory purchases of land to redress racial disparities in land ownership needed further consideration.

It comes after Trump criticised the country's land reform plans in a tweet that touched on the overwhelmingly white ownership of farmland in South Africa—one of the most sensitive issues in the country's post-apartheid history.

This is the power of the President's twitter. Bathe in its awesome power.

It is said that Trump once said, after the Great Freeze, standing with

his advisers atop his great Southern Wall:

"There is where I'll find the foe that I was born to fight"



It is also said that upon meeting the King in the East, Putimir of the KGB, the first of his name, leader of the Slavs and the Eastern Alliance, Trump's finger strayed south on the map.



With a rap of his knuckle, he said, "The more we bleed each other, the weaker we shall all be when the real enemy falls upon us. When the warm musky southern winds rise, we shall live or die together. It is time we made alliance against our common foe. The ancient enemy. The only enemy that matters. Demons made of black skin and yellow eyes and ebola."



Here the chronicler's accounts begin to diverge. Scholars are still piecing together what happened next. But the Great Northern Alliance ended up triumphing over the demonic southern hordes, once the Witch of the Isles and the Spider Queen of the Black Forest were toppled and their people freed from the evil spell that they had cast.



Soon after, the estranged peoples became one, united under the Banner of the Three-Headed White Eagle. And a new dynasty of Emperors was formed.

We live now in the days of the God Emperor's Peace.

The Southron horde can only be found in a few sandy mountain redoubts in the Brown Lands and scattered steamy jungles on the Dark Continent. Over in the New World, settlers man the forts around the jungles, where it is rumored that scattered tribes of head-choppers still exist.

But all eyes are on the new flotilla being assembled in the new Imperial capital, in the newly formed Huwhytinakai Empire.



The great heir, who has been preparing for this day for his entire life has finally come forth and laid claim to the solar system.

His father, who is known to his people as "The Baron of the North," decided to send his son to begin colonizing the stars more than a century ago. And his mother, the immortal Snow Oracle, has already blessed the fleet

and tasked them with bringing righteous punishment on the rebel Hebsunni's who fled Earth during the Emperor's Cleansing and set up a base of operation on Saturn. On the young prince's shoulders rests the sacred mission of returning the solar system to the rightful control of the Huwhynaki peoples and the God Emperor's family.

"Come back with a planet, or don't come back at all," court insiders say the Snow Oracle told her son.



The Prince has to move fast. The Commonwealth of Mars is now under constant attack by Hebsunni raiders and slavers. The Kingdom-Moons of Europa and Titan have already fallen.



Upon decree of the Sisters of the God Empress, it has been decided that the calendar will be reset on the day that the flotilla leaves the atmosphere. All dates will read 1-PE (Post-Earth) once the flotilla leaves the atmosphere. All Imperial citizens are expected to tweet and share the livestream, although leaving a "like" is optional, it is highly encouraged.

DS

Full Letter of Carlo Maria Viganò, Archbishop Who Called Out Anti-Pope Francis as Complicit in Homo Conspiracy

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



Okay so basically, an Archbishop—a very high-up figure in the Catholic Church—has called out the Anti-Pope Francis and most of the establishment of the Church as using the Church as a gigantic homosexual brothel.

I mentioned the troubles surrounding this issue earlier this week, but feel it is worth reposting the entire letter that the Archbishop wrote.

This is a massive story, and the Jewish media is attempting to bury it. Even while they like to play up smaller scandals, a top guy coming out and confirming that the pro-immigrant, pro-faggot, pro-abortion Pope is a part of a gigantic homosexual conspiracy is something they do not want.

A lot of Catholics don't even know about this. It was published on the 22nd, and I only recently looked into it.

This is names, places—all of it. It is enough to bring the Pope to the Hague as an international anal war criminal.

The Pope has officially stated that he is refusing to give a statement on this. I have no idea what is going to happen—it is just a matter of whether or not the media is able to successfully bury it.

Please share this letter with your Catholic friends.

Full text follows.

TESTIMONY

by
His Excellency Carlo Maria Viganò
Titular Archbishop of Ulpiana
Apostolic Nuncio

In this tragic moment for the Church in various parts of the world—the United States, Chile, Honduras, Australia, etc.—bishops have a very grave responsibility. I am thinking in particular of the United States of America, where I was sent as Apostolic Nuncio by Pope Benedict XVI on October 19, 2011, the memorial feast of the First North American Martyrs. The Bishops of the United States are called, and I with them, to follow the example of these first martyrs who brought the Gospel to the lands of America, to be credible witnesses of the immeasurable love of Christ, the Way, the Truth and the Life.

Bishops and priests, abusing their authority, have committed horrendous crimes to the detriment of their faithful, minors, innocent victims, and young men eager to offer their lives to the Church, or by their silence have not prevented that such crimes continue to be perpetrated.

To restore the beauty of holiness to the face of the Bride of Christ, which is terribly disfigured by so many abominable crimes, and if we truly want to free the Church from the fetid swamp into which she has fallen, we must have the courage to tear down the culture of secrecy and publicly confess the truths we have kept hidden. We must tear down the conspiracy of silence with which bishops and priests have protected themselves at the expense of their faithful, a conspiracy of silence that in the eyes of the world risks making the Church look like a sect, a conspiracy of silence not so dissimilar from the one that prevails in the mafia. "Whatever you have said in the dark...shall be proclaimed from the housetops" (Lk. 12:3).

I had always believed and hoped that the hierarchy of the Church could find within itself the spiritual resources and strength to tell the whole truth, to amend and to renew itself. That is why, even though I had repeatedly been asked to do so, I always avoided making statements to the media, even when it would have been my right to do so, in order to defend myself against the

calumnies published about me, even by high-ranking prelates of the Roman Curia. But now that the corruption has reached the very top of the Church's hierarchy, my conscience dictates that I reveal those truths regarding the heart-breaking case of the Archbishop Emeritus of Washington, D.C., Theodore McCarrick, which I came to know in the course of the duties entrusted to me by St. John Paul II, as Delegate for Pontifical Representations, from 1998 to 2009, and by Pope Benedict XVI, as Apostolic Nuncio to the United States of America, from October 19, 2011 until end of May 2016.

As Delegate for Pontifical Representations in the Secretariat of State, my responsibilities were not limited to the Apostolic Nunciatures, but also included the staff of the Roman Curia (hires, promotions, informational processes on candidates to the episcopate, etc.) and the examination of delicate cases, including those regarding cardinals and bishops, that were entrusted to the Delegate by the Cardinal Secretary of State or by the Substitute of the Secretariat of State.

To dispel suspicions insinuated in several recent articles, I will immediately say that the Apostolic Nuncios in the United States, Gabriel Montalvo and Pietro Sambì, both prematurely deceased, did not fail to inform the Holy See immediately, as soon as they learned of Archbishop McCarrick's gravely immoral behavior with seminarians and priests. Indeed, according to what Nuncio Pietro Sambì wrote, Father Boniface Ramsey, O.P.'s letter, dated November 22, 2000, was written at the request of the late Nuncio Montalvo. In the letter, Father Ramsey, who had been a professor at the diocesan seminary in Newark from the end of the '80s until 1996, affirms that there was a recurring rumor in the seminary that the Archbishop "shared his bed with seminarians," inviting five at a time to spend the weekend with him at his beach house. And he added that he knew a certain number of seminarians, some of whom were later ordained priests for the Archdiocese of Newark, who had been invited to this beach house and had shared a bed with the Archbishop.

The office that I held at the time was

not informed of any measure taken by the Holy See after those charges were brought by Nuncio Montalvo at the end of 2000, when Cardinal Angelo Sodano was Secretary of State.

Likewise, Nuncio Sambì transmitted to the Cardinal Secretary of State, Tarcisio Bertone, an Indictment Memorandum against McCarrick by the priest Gregory Littleton of the diocese of Charlotte, who was reduced to the lay state for a violation of minors, together with two documents from the same Littleton, in which he recounted his tragic story of sexual abuse by the then-Archbishop of Newark and several other priests and seminarians. The Nuncio added that Littleton had already forwarded his Memorandum to about twenty people, including civil and ecclesiastical judicial authorities, police and lawyers, in June 2006, and that it was therefore very likely that the news would soon be made public. He therefore called for a prompt intervention by the Holy See.

In writing up a memo[1] on these documents that were entrusted to me, as Delegate for Pontifical Representations, on December 6, 2006, I wrote to my superiors, Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone and the Substitute Leonardo Sandri, that the facts attributed to McCarrick by Littleton were of such gravity and vileness as to provoke bewilderment, a sense of disgust, deep sorrow and bitterness in the reader, and that they constituted the crimes of seducing, requesting depraved acts of seminarians and priests, repeatedly and simultaneously with several people, derision of a young seminarian who tried to resist the Archbishop's seductions in the presence of two other priests, absolution of the accomplices in these depraved acts, sacrilegious celebration of the Eucharist with the same priests after committing such acts.

In my memo, which I delivered on that same December 6, 2006 to my direct superior, the Substitute Leonardo Sandri, I proposed the following considerations and course of action to my superiors:

- Given that it seemed a new scandal of particular gravity, as it regarded a cardinal, was going to be added to the many scandals for the Church in the United

States,

- and that, since this matter had to do with a cardinal, and according to can. 1405 § 1, No. 2°, "*ipsius Romani Pontificis dumtaxat ius est iudicandi*";
- I proposed that an exemplary measure be taken against the Cardinal that could have a medicinal function, to prevent future abuses against innocent victims and alleviate the very serious scandal for the faithful, who despite everything continued to love and believe in the Church.

I added that it would be salutary if, for once, ecclesiastical authority would intervene before the civil authorities and, if possible, before the scandal had broken out in the press. This could have restored some dignity to a Church so sorely tried and humiliated by so many abominable acts on the part of some pastors. If this were done, the civil authority would no longer have to judge a cardinal, but a pastor with whom the Church had already taken appropriate measures to prevent the cardinal from abusing his authority and continuing to destroy innocent victims.

My memo of December 6, 2006 was kept by my superiors, and was never returned to me with any actual decision by the superiors on this matter.

Subsequently, around April 21-23, 2008, the *Statement for Pope Benedict XVI about the pattern of sexual abuse crisis in the United States*, by Richard Sipe, was published on the internet, at richardsipe.com. On April 24, it was passed on by the Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, Cardinal William Levada, to the Cardinal Secretary of State Tarcisio Bertone. It was delivered to me one month later, on May 24, 2008.

The following day, I delivered a new memo to the new Substitute, Fernando Filoni, which included my previous one of December 6, 2006. In it, I summarized Richard Sipe's document, which ended with this respectful and heartfelt appeal to Pope Benedict XVI: "*I approach Your Holiness with due reverence, but with the same intensity that motivated Peter Damian to lay out before your predecessor, Pope Leo IX, a description of the condition of the clergy during his time. The problems he spoke of*

are similar and as great now in the United States as they were then in Rome. If Your Holiness requests, I will personally submit to you documentation of that about which I have spoken."

I ended my memo by repeating to my superiors that I thought it was necessary to intervene as soon as possible by removing the cardinal's hat from Cardinal McCarrick and that he should be subjected to the sanctions established by the Code of Canon Law, which also provide for reduction to the lay state.

This second memo of mine was also never returned to the Personnel Office, and I was greatly dismayed at my superiors for the inconceivable absence of any measure against the Cardinal, and for the continuing lack of any communication with me since my first memo in December 2006.

But finally I learned with certainty, through Cardinal Giovanni Battista Re, then-Prefect of the Congregation for Bishops, that Richard Sipe's courageous and meritorious Statement had had the desired result. **Pope Benedict had imposed on Cardinal McCarrick sanctions similar to those now imposed on him by Pope Francis: the Cardinal was to leave the seminary where he was living, he was forbidden to celebrate [Mass] in public, to participate in public meetings, to give lectures, to travel, with the obligation of dedicating himself to a life of prayer and penance.**

I do not know when Pope Benedict took these measures against McCarrick, whether in 2009 or 2010, because in the meantime I had been transferred to the Governorate of Vatican City State, just as I do not know who was responsible for this incredible delay. I certainly do not believe it was Pope Benedict, who as Cardinal had repeatedly denounced the corruption present in the Church, and in the first months of his pontificate had already taken a firm stand against the admission into seminary of young men with deep homosexual tendencies. I believe it was due to the Pope's first collaborator at the time, Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone, who notoriously favored promoting homosexuals into positions of responsibility, and was accustomed to managing the information he thought appropriate

to convey to the Pope.

In any case, **what is certain is that Pope Benedict imposed the above canonical sanctions on McCarrick and that they were communicated to him by the Apostolic Nuncio to the United States, Pietro Sambì.** Monsignor Jean-François Lantheaume, then first Counsellor of the Nunciature in Washington and *Chargé d'Affaires a.i.* after the unexpected death of Nuncio Sambì in Baltimore, told me when I arrived in Washington—and he is ready to testify to it—about a stormy conversation, lasting over an hour, that Nuncio Sambì had with Cardinal McCarrick whom he had summoned to the Nunciature. Monsignor Lantheaume told me that *"the Nuncio's voice could be heard all the way out in the corridor."*

Pope Benedict's same dispositions were then also communicated to me by the new Prefect of the Congregation for Bishops, Cardinal Marc Ouellet, in November 2011, in a conversation before my departure for Washington, and were included among the instructions of the same Congregation to the new Nuncio.

In turn, I repeated them to Cardinal McCarrick at my first meeting with him at the Nunciature. The Cardinal, muttering in a barely comprehensible way, admitted that he had perhaps made the mistake of sleeping in the same bed with some seminarians at his beach house, but he said this as if it had no importance.

The faithful insistently wonder how it was possible for him to be appointed to Washington, and as Cardinal, and they have every right to know who knew, and who covered up his grave misdeeds. It is therefore my duty to reveal what I know about this, beginning with the Roman Curia.

Cardinal Angelo Sodano was Secretary of State until September 2006: all information was communicated to him. In November 2000, Nunzio Montalvo sent him his report, passing on to him the aforementioned letter from Father Boniface Ramsey in which he denounced the serious abuses committed by McCarrick.

It is known that Sodano tried to cover up the Father Maciel scandal to the end. He even removed the Nuncio in Mexico City, Justo Mullor, who refused to be an accomplice

in his scheme to cover Maciel, and in his place appointed Sandri, then-Nuncio to Venezuela, who was willing to collaborate in the cover-up. Sodano even went so far as to issue a statement to the Vatican press office in which a falsehood was affirmed, that is, that Pope Benedict had decided that the Maciel case should be considered closed. Benedict reacted, despite Sodano's strenuous defense, and Maciel was found guilty and irrevocably condemned.

Was McCarrick's appointment to Washington and as Cardinal the work of Sodano, when John Paul II was already very ill? We are not given to know. However, it is legitimate to think so, but I do not think he was the only one responsible for this. McCarrick frequently went to Rome and made friends everywhere, at all levels of the Curia. If Sodano had protected Maciel, as seems certain, there is no reason why he wouldn't have done so for McCarrick, who according to many had the financial means to influence decisions. His nomination to Washington was opposed by then-Prefect of the Congregation for Bishops, Cardinal Giovanni Battista Re. At the Nunciature in Washington there is a note, written in his hand, in which Cardinal Re disassociates himself from the appointment and states that McCarrick was 14th on the list for Washington.

Nuncio Sambì's report, with all the attachments, was sent to **Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone**, as Secretary of State. My two above-mentioned memos of December 6, 2006 and May 25, 2008, were also presumably handed over to him by the Substitute. As already mentioned, the Cardinal had no difficulty in insistently presenting for the episcopate candidates known to be active homosexuals—I cite only the well-known case of Vincenzo de Mauro, who was appointed Archbishop-Bishop of Vigevano and later removed because he was undermining his seminarians—and in filtering and manipulating the information he conveyed to Pope Benedict.

Cardinal Pietro Parolin, the current Secretary of State, was also complicit in covering up the misdeeds of McCarrick who had, after the election of Pope Francis, boasted openly of his travels and missions to vari-

ous continents. In April 2014, the *Washington Times* had a front page report on McCarrick's trip to the Central African Republic, and on behalf of the State Department no less. As Nuncio to Washington, I wrote to Cardinal Parolin asking him if the sanctions imposed on McCarrick by Pope Benedict were still valid. *Ça va sans dire* that my letter never received any reply!

The same can be said for **Cardinal William Levada**, former Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, for **Cardinals Marc Ouellet**, Prefect of the Congregation for Bishops, **Lorenzo Baldisseri**, former Secretary of the same Congregation for Bishops, and **Archbishop Ilson de Jesus Montanari**, current Secretary of the same Congregation. They were all aware by reason of their office of the sanctions imposed by Pope Benedict on McCarrick.

Cardinals Leonardo Sandri, **Fernando Filoni** and **Angelo Becciu**, as Substitutes of the Secretariat of State, knew in every detail the situation regarding Cardinal McCarrick.

Nor could **Cardinals Giovanni La Jolo** and **Dominique Mamberti** have failed to know. As Secretaries for Relations with States, they participated several times a week in collegial meetings with the Secretary of State.

As far as the Roman Curia is concerned, for the moment I will stop here, even if the names of other prelates in the Vatican are well known, even some very close to Pope Francis, such as **Cardinal Francesco Coccopalmerio** and **Archbishop Vincenzo Paglia**, who belong to the homosexual current in favor of subverting Catholic doctrine on homosexuality, a current already denounced in 1986 by Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, then-Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, in the *Letter to the Bishops of the Catholic Church on the Pastoral Care of Homosexual Persons*. **Cardinals Edwin Frederick O'Brien** and **Renato Raffaele Martino** also belong to the same current, albeit with a different ideology. Others belonging to this current even reside at the *Domus Sanctae Marthae*.

Now to the United States. Obviously, the first to have been informed of the measures taken by

Pope Benedict was McCarrick's successor in Washington See, **Cardinal Donald Wuerl**, whose situation is now completely compromised by the recent revelations regarding his behavior as Bishop of Pittsburgh.

It is absolutely unthinkable that Nunzio Sambì, who was an extremely responsible person, loyal, direct and explicit in his way of being (a true son of Romagna) did not speak to him about it. In any case, I myself brought up the subject with Cardinal Wuerl on several occasions, and I certainly didn't need to go into detail because it was immediately clear to me that he was fully aware of it. I also remember in particular the fact that I had to draw his attention to it, because I realized that in an archdiocesan publication, on the back cover in color, there was an announcement inviting young men who thought they had a vocation to the priesthood to a meeting with Cardinal McCarrick. I immediately phoned Cardinal Wuerl, who expressed his surprise to me, telling me that he knew nothing about that announcement and that he would cancel it. If, as he now continues to state, he knew nothing of the abuses committed by McCarrick and the measures taken by Pope Benedict, how can his answer be explained?

His recent statements that he knew nothing about it, even though at first he cunningly referred to compensation for the two victims, are absolutely laughable. The Cardinal lies shamelessly and prevails upon his Chancellor, Monsignor Antonicelli, to lie as well.

Cardinal Wuerl also clearly lied on another occasion. Following a morally unacceptable event authorized by the academic authorities of *Georgetown University*, I brought it to the attention of its President, Dr. John DeGioia, sending him two subsequent letters. Before forwarding them to the addressee, so as to handle things properly, I personally gave a copy of them to the Cardinal with an accompanying letter I had written. The Cardinal told me that he knew nothing about it. However, he failed to acknowledge receipt of my two letters, contrary to what he customarily did. I subsequently learned that the event at Georgetown had taken place for seven years. But the Cardi-

nal knew nothing about it!

Cardinal Wuerl, well aware of the continuous abuses committed by Cardinal McCarrick and the sanctions imposed on him by Pope Benedict, transgressing the Pope's order, also allowed him to reside at a seminary in Washington D.C. In doing so, he put other seminarians at risk.

Bishop Paul Bootkoski, emeritus of Metuchen, and **Archbishop John Myers**, emeritus of Newark, covered up the abuses committed by McCarrick in their respective dioceses and compensated two of his victims. They cannot deny it and they must be interrogated in order to reveal every circumstance and all responsibility regarding this matter.

Cardinal Kevin Farrell, who was recently interviewed by the media, also said that he didn't have the slightest idea about the abuses committed by McCarrick. Given his tenure in Washington, Dallas and now Rome, I think no one can honestly believe him. I don't know if he was ever asked if he knew about Maciel's crimes. If he were to deny this, would anybody believe him given that he occupied positions of responsibility as a member of the Legionaries of Christ?

Regarding **Cardinal Sean O'Malley**, I would simply say that his latest statements on the McCarrick case are disconcerting, and have totally obscured his transparency and credibility.

My conscience requires me also to reveal facts that I have experienced personally, concerning Pope Francis, that have a dramatic significance, which as Bishop, sharing the collegial responsibility of all the bishops for the universal Church, do not allow me to remain silent, and that I state here, ready to reaffirm them under oath by calling on God as my witness.

In the last months of his pontificate, Pope Benedict XVI had convened a meeting of all the apostolic nuncios in Rome, as Paul VI and St. John Paul II had done on several occasions. The date set for the audience with the Pope was Friday, June 21, 2013. Pope Francis kept this commitment made by his predecessor. Of course I also came to Rome from Washington. It was my first meeting with the new Pope elected only three

months prior, after the resignation of Pope Benedict.

On the morning of Thursday, June 20, 2013, I went to the *Domus Sanctae Marthae*, to join my colleagues who were staying there. As soon as I entered the hall I met Cardinal McCarrick, who wore the red-trimmed cassock. I greeted him respectfully as I had always done. He immediately said to me, in a tone somewhere between ambiguous and triumphant: ***“The Pope received me yesterday, tomorrow I am going to China.”***

At the time I knew nothing of his long friendship with Cardinal Bergoglio and of the important part he had played in his recent election, as McCarrick himself would later reveal in a lecture at Villanova University and in an interview with the *National Catholic Reporter*. Nor had I ever thought of the fact that he had participated in the preliminary meetings of the recent conclave, and of the role he had been able to have as a cardinal elector in the 2005 conclave. Therefore I did not immediately grasp the meaning of the encrypted message that McCarrick had communicated to me, but that would become clear to me in the days immediately following.

The next day the audience with Pope Francis took place. After his address, which was partly read and partly delivered off the cuff, the Pope wished to greet all the nuncios one by one. In single file, I remember that I was among the last. When it was my turn, I just had time to say to him, “I am the Nuncio to the United States.” He immediately assailed me with a tone of reproach, using these words: ***“The Bishops in the United States must not be ideologized! They must be shepherds!”*** Of course I was not in a position to ask for explanations about the meaning of his words and the aggressive way in which he had upbraided me. I had in my hand a book in Portuguese that Cardinal O’Malley had sent me for the Pope a few days earlier, telling me “so he could go over his Portuguese before going to Rio for World Youth Day.” I handed it to him immediately, and so freed myself from that extremely disconcerting and embarrassing situation.

At the end of the audience the Pope announced: ***“Those of you who are***

still in Rome next Sunday are invited to concelebrate with me at the Domus Sanctae Marthae.” I naturally thought of staying on to clarify as soon as possible what the Pope intended to tell me.

On Sunday June 23, before the celebration with the Pope, I asked Monsignor Ricca, who as the person in charge of the house helped us put on the vestments, if he could ask the Pope if he could receive me sometime in the following week. How could I have returned to Washington without having clarified what the Pope wanted of me? At the end of Mass, while the Pope was greeting the few lay people present, Monsignor Fabian Pedacchio, his Argentine secretary, came to me and said: ***“The Pope told me to ask if you are free now!”*** Naturally, I replied that I was at the Pope’s disposal and that I thanked him for receiving me immediately. The Pope took me to the first floor in his apartment and said: ***“We have 40 minutes before the Angelus.”***

I began the conversation, asking the Pope what he intended to say to me with the words he had addressed to me when I greeted him the previous Friday. And the Pope, in a very different, friendly, almost affectionate tone, said to me: ***“Yes, the Bishops in the United States must not be ideologized, they must not be right-wing like the Archbishop of Philadelphia,”*** (the Pope did not give me the name of the Archbishop) ***they must be shepherds; and they must not be left-wing—and he added, raising both arms—and when I say left-wing I mean homosexual.”*** Of course, the logic of the correlation between being left-wing and being homosexual escaped me, but I added nothing else.

Immediately after, the Pope asked me in a deceitful way: ***“What is Cardinal McCarrick like?”*** I answered him with complete frankness and, if you want, with great naiveté: ***“Holy Father, I don’t know if you know Cardinal McCarrick, but if you ask the Congregation for Bishops there is a dossier this thick about him. He corrupted generations of seminarians and priests and Pope Benedict ordered him to withdraw to a life of prayer and penance.”*** The Pope did not make the slightest comment about those very grave words of mine and did not show any expression of surprise on

his face, as if he had already known the matter for some time, and he immediately changed the subject. But then, what was the Pope’s purpose in asking me that question: ***“What is Cardinal McCarrick like?”*** He clearly wanted to find out if I was an ally of McCarrick or not.

Back in Washington everything became very clear to me, thanks also to a new event that occurred only a few days after my meeting with Pope Francis. When the new Bishop Mark Seitz took possession of the Diocese of El Paso on July 9, 2013, I sent the first Counsellor, Monsignor Jean-François Lantheaume, while I went to Dallas that same day for an international meeting on Bioethics. When he got back, Monsignor Lantheaume told me that in El Paso he had met Cardinal McCarrick who, taking him aside, told him almost the same words that the Pope had said to me in Rome: ***“the Bishops in the United States must not be ideologized, they must not be right-wing, they must be shepherds....”*** I was astounded! It was therefore clear that the words of reproach that Pope Francis had addressed to me on June 21, 2013 had been put into his mouth the day before by Cardinal McCarrick. Also the Pope’s mention ***“not like the Archbishop of Philadelphia”*** could be traced to McCarrick, because there had been a strong disagreement between the two of them about the admission to Communion of pro-abortion politicians. In his communication to the bishops, McCarrick had manipulated a letter of then-Cardinal Ratzinger who prohibited giving them Communion. Indeed, I also knew how certain Cardinals such as Mahony, Levada and Wuerl, were closely linked to McCarrick; they had opposed the most recent appointments made by Pope Benedict, for important posts such as Philadelphia, Baltimore, Denver and San Francisco.

Not happy with the trap he had set for me on June 23, 2013, when he asked me about McCarrick, only a few months later, in the audience he granted me on October 10, 2013, Pope Francis set a second one for me, this time concerning a second of his protégés, Cardinal Donald Wuerl. He asked me: ***“What is Cardinal Wuerl like, is he good or bad?”*** I replied,

“Holy Father, I will not tell you if he is good or bad, but I will tell you two facts.” They are the ones I have already mentioned above, which concern Wuerl’s pastoral carelessness regarding the aberrant deviations at *Georgetown University* and the invitation by the Archdiocese of Washington to young aspirants to the priesthood to a meeting with McCarrick! Once again the Pope did not show any reaction.

It was also clear that, from the time of Pope Francis’s election, McCarrick, now free from all constraints, had felt free to travel continuously, to give lectures and interviews. In a team effort with **Cardinal Rodriguez Maradiaga**, he had become the *kingmaker* for appointments in the Curia and the United States, and the most listened to advisor in the Vatican for relations with the Obama administration. This is how one explains that, as members of the Congregation for Bishops, the Pope replaced Cardinal Burke with Wuerl and immediately appointed Cupich, who was promptly made a cardinal. With these appointments the Nunciature in Washington was now out of the picture in the appointment of bishops. In addition, he appointed the Brazilian **Ilson de Jesus Montanari**—the great friend of his private Argentine secretary Fabian Pedacchio—as Secretary of the same Congregation for Bishops and Secretary of the College of Cardinals, promoting him in one single leap from a simple official of that department to Archbishop Secretary. Something unprecedented for such an important position!

The appointments of **Blase Cupich to Chicago** and **Joseph W. Tobin to Newark** were orchestrated by **McCarrick, Maradiaga and Wuerl**, united by a wicked pact of abuses by the first, and at least of coverup of abuses by the other two. Their names were not among those presented by the Nunciature for Chicago and Newark.

Regarding **Cupich**, one cannot fail to note his ostentatious arrogance, and the insolence with which he denies the evidence that is now obvious to all: that 80% of the abuses found were committed against young adults by homosexuals who were in a relationship of authority over their victims.

During the speech he gave when he

took possession of the Chicago See, at which I was present as a representative of the Pope, Cupich quipped that one certainly should not expect the new Archbishop to walk on water. Perhaps it would be enough for him to be able to remain with his feet on the ground and not try to turn reality upside-down, blinded by his pro-gay ideology, as he stated in a recent interview with *America Magazine*. Extolling his particular expertise in the matter, having been President of the *Committee on Protection of Children and Young People* of the USCCB, he asserted that the main problem in the crisis of sexual abuse by clergy is not homosexuality, and that affirming this is only a way of diverting attention from the real problem which is clericalism. In support of this thesis, Cupich “oddly” made reference to the results of research carried out at the height of the sexual abuse of minors crisis in the early 2000s, while he “candidly” ignored that the results of that investigation were totally denied by the subsequent Independent Reports by the *John Jay College of Criminal Justice* in 2004 and 2011, which concluded that, in cases of sexual abuse, 81% of the victims were male. In fact, Father Hans Zollner, S.J., Vice-Rector of the Pontifical Gregorian University, President of the *Centre for Child Protection*, and Member of the Pontifical Commission for the Protection of Minors, recently told the newspaper *La Stampa* that “*in most cases it is a question of homosexual abuse.*”

The appointment of McElroy in San Diego was also orchestrated from above, with an encrypted peremptory order to me as Nuncio, by Cardinal Parolin: “*Reserve the See of San Diego for McElroy.*” McElroy was also well aware of McCarrick’s abuses, as can be seen from a letter sent to him by Richard Sipe on July 28, 2016.

These characters are closely associated with individuals belonging in particular to the deviated wing of the Society of Jesus, unfortunately today a majority, which had already been a cause of serious concern to Paul VI and subsequent pontiffs. We need only consider **Father Robert Drinan, S.J.**, who was elected four times to the House of Representatives, and was a staunch supporter of abortion; or **Father Vincent O’Keefe, S.J.**, one

of the principal promoters of *The Land O’Lakes Statement* of 1967, which seriously compromised the Catholic identity of universities and colleges in the United States. It should be noted that McCarrick, then President of the Catholic University of Puerto Rico, also participated in that inauspicious undertaking which was so harmful to the formation of the consciences of American youth, closely associated as it was with the deviated wing of the Jesuits.

Father James Martin, S.J., acclaimed by the people mentioned above, in particular **Cupich, Tobin, Farrell and McElroy**, appointed Consultor of the Secretariat for Communications, well-known activist who promotes the LGBT agenda, chosen to corrupt the young people who will soon gather in Dublin for the World Meeting of Families, is nothing but a sad recent example of that deviated wing of the Society of Jesus.

Pope Francis has repeatedly asked for total transparency in the Church and for bishops and faithful to act with *parrhesia*. The faithful throughout the world also demand this of him in an exemplary manner. He must honestly state when he first learned about the crimes committed by McCarrick, who abused his authority with seminarians and priests.

In any case, the Pope learned about it from me on June 23, 2013 and continued to cover for him. He did not take into account the sanctions that Pope Benedict had imposed on him and made him his trusted counselor along with Maradiaga.

The latter [Maradiaga] is so confident of the Pope’s protection that he can dismiss as “gossip” the heartfelt appeals of dozens of his seminarians, who found the courage to write to him after one of them tried to commit suicide over homosexual abuse in the seminary.

By now the faithful have well understood **Maradiaga’s** strategy: insult the victims to save himself, lie to the bitter end to cover up a chasm of abuses of power, of mismanagement in the administration of Church property, and of financial disasters even against close friends, as in the case of the Ambassador of Honduras Ale-

jandro Valladares, former Dean of the Diplomatic Corps to the Holy See.

In the case of the former Auxiliary Bishop Juan José Pineda, after the article published in the [Italian] weekly *L'Espresso* last February, Maradiaga stated in the newspaper *Avvenire*: *"It was my auxiliary bishop Pineda who asked for the visitation, so as to 'clear' his name after being subjected to much slander."* Now, regarding Pineda the only thing that has been made public is that his resignation has simply been accepted, thus making any possible responsibility of his and Maradiaga vanish into nowhere.

In the name of the transparency so hailed by the Pope, the report that the Visitor, Argentine bishop Alcides Casaretto, delivered more than a year ago only and directly to the Pope, must be made public.

Finally, the recent appointment as Substitute of Archbishop Edgar Peña Parra is also connected with Honduras, that is, with Maradiaga. From 2003 to 2007 Peña Parra worked as Counsellor at the Tegucigalpa Nunciature. As Delegate for Pontifical Representations I received worrisome information about him.

In Honduras, a scandal as huge as the one in Chile is about to be repeated. The Pope defends his man, Cardinal Rodriguez Maradiaga, to the bitter end, as he had done in Chile with Bishop Juan de la Cruz Barros, whom he himself had appointed Bishop of Osorno against the advice of the Chilean Bishops. First he insulted the abuse victims. Then, only when he was forced by the media, and a revolt by the Chilean victims and faithful, did he recognize his error and apologize, while stating that he had been misinformed, causing a disastrous situation for the Church in Chile, but continuing to protect the two Chilean Cardinals Errazuriz and Ezzati.

Even in the tragic affair of McCarrick, Pope Francis's behavior was no different. He knew from at least June 23, 2013 that McCarrick was a serial predator. Although he knew that he was a corrupt man, he covered for him to the bitter end; indeed, he made McCarrick's advice his own, which was certainly not inspired by sound intentions and for love of the Church. It was only when he was

forced by the report of the abuse of a minor, again on the basis of media attention, that he took action [regarding McCarrick] to save his image in the media.

Now in the United States a chorus of voices is rising especially from the lay faithful, and has recently been joined by several bishops and priests, asking that all those who, by their silence, covered up McCarrick's criminal behavior, or who used him to advance their career or promote their intentions, ambitions and power in the Church, should resign.

But this will not be enough to heal the situation of extremely grave immoral behavior by the clergy: bishops and priests. A time of conversion and penance must be proclaimed. The virtue of chastity must be recovered in the clergy and in seminaries. Corruption in the misuse of the Church's resources and of the offerings of the faithful must be fought against. The seriousness of homosexual behavior must be denounced. The homosexual networks present in the Church must be eradicated, as Janet Smith, Professor of Moral Theology at the Sacred Heart Major Seminary in Detroit, recently wrote. *"The problem of clergy abuse,"* she wrote, *"cannot be resolved simply by the resignation of some bishops, and even less so by bureaucratic directives. The deeper problem lies in homosexual networks within the clergy which must be eradicated."* These homosexual networks, which are now widespread in many dioceses, seminaries, religious orders, etc., act under the concealment of secrecy and lies with the power of octopus tentacles, and strangle innocent victims and priestly vocations, and are strangling the entire Church.

I implore everyone, especially Bishops, to speak up in order to defeat this conspiracy of silence that is so widespread, and to report the cases of abuse they know about to the media and civil authorities.

Let us heed the most powerful message that St. John Paul II left us as an inheritance: ***Do not be afraid! Do not be afraid!***

In his 2008 homily on the Feast of the Epiphany, Pope Benedict reminded us that the Father's plan of salvation had been fully revealed and realized in the mystery of Christ's

death and resurrection, but it needs to be welcomed in human history, which is always a history of fidelity on God's part and unfortunately also of infidelity on the part of us men. The Church, the depositary of the blessing of the New Covenant, signed in the blood of the Lamb, is holy but made up of sinners, as Saint Ambrose wrote: the Church is *"immaculata ex maculatis,"* she is holy and spotless even though, in her earthly journey, she is made up of men stained with sin.

I want to recall this indefectible truth of the Church's holiness to the many people who have been so deeply scandalized by the abominable and sacrilegious behavior of the former Archbishop of Washington, Theodore McCarrick; by the grave, disconcerting and sinful conduct of Pope Francis and by the conspiracy of silence of so many pastors, and who are tempted to abandon the Church, disfigured by so many ignominies. At the Angelus on Sunday, August 12, 2018 Pope Francis said these words: ***"Everyone is guilty for the good he could have done and did not do...If we do not oppose evil, we tacitly feed it. We need to intervene where evil is spreading; for evil spreads where daring Christians who oppose evil with good are lacking."*** If this is rightly to be considered a serious moral responsibility for every believer, how much graver is it for the Church's supreme pastor, who in the case of McCarrick not only did not oppose evil but associated himself in doing evil with someone he knew to be deeply corrupt. He followed the advice of someone he knew well to be a pervert, thus multiplying exponentially with his supreme authority the evil done by McCarrick. And how many other evil pastors is Francis still continuing to prop up in their active destruction of the Church!

Francis is abdicating the mandate which Christ gave to Peter to confirm the brethren. Indeed, by his action he has divided them, led them into error, and encouraged the wolves to continue to tear apart the sheep of Christ's flock.

In this extremely dramatic moment for the universal Church, he must acknowledge his mistakes and, in keeping with the proclaimed prin-

ciple of zero tolerance, **Pope Francis must be the first to set a good example for cardinals and bishops who covered up McCarrick's abuses and resign along with all of them.**

Even in dismay and sadness over the enormity of what is happening, **let us not lose hope!** We well know that the great majority of our pastors live their priestly vocation with fidelity and dedication.

It is in moments of great trial that the Lord's grace is revealed in abundance and makes His limitless mercy available to all; but it is granted only to those who are truly repentant and sincerely propose to amend their lives. This is a favorable time for the Church to confess her sins, to convert, and to do penance.

Let us all pray for the Church and for the Pope, let us remember how many times he has asked us to pray for him!

Let us all renew faith in the Church our Mother: **"I believe in one, holy, catholic and apostolic Church!"**

Christ will never abandon His Church! He generated her in His Blood and continually revives her with His Spirit!

Mary, Mother of the Church, pray for us!

Mary, Virgin and Queen, Mother of the King of glory, pray for us!

Rome, August 22, 2018

Queenship of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Official translation by Diane Montagna

[1] All the memos, letters and other documentation mentioned here are available at the Secretariat of State of the Holy See or at the Apostolic Nunciature in Washington, D.C.

DS

I Hate The Modern World So Much, I Would Rather Have Been Raised By Wolves

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
August 30, 2018



If I have to deal with one more over-educated coward, and listen to one more litany of high culture from one more deeply neurotic, anxious and unhappy bug-person who does not know the basics of being a man, I am going to snap, write a long rant disguised as an insight article, and probably bore the audience and piss off my editor by not writing news.

I am tired of pussies, of lazy degenerates who don't even know what it means to work, but know what carbon dating is. *Seriously, who needs to know this shit?*

Face it, reader. You know what carbon dating is, you've never used the information, and you never will. How much *graffiti* like that do you have in your brain? Thirteen years of basic education, just to get to the point where you can go to a university, and maybe finally learn something—but probably not, and just memorize more useless crap.

Knowledge is not a gift.



Knowledge is a burden.

I would have rather been raised by wolves.



The Guardian:

Abandoned as a child, Marcos Rodríguez Pantoja survived alone in the wild for 15 years. But living with people proved to be even more difficult.

The first time Marcos Rodríguez Pantoja ever heard voices on the radio, he panicked. "Fuck," he remembers thinking, "those people have been inside there a long time!" It was 1966, and Rodríguez woke from a nap to the sound of voices. There was nobody else in the room, but the sounds of a conversation were coming from a small wooden box. Rodríguez got out of bed and crept towards the device. When he got closer, he couldn't see a door, a hatch, or even a small crack in the box's surface. Nothing. The people were trapped.

Rodríguez had a plan. "Don't worry, if you all move to one side, I'll get you out of there," he yelled at the radio. He ran towards the wall at the other end of the room, the device in his hand. There, breathless and red in the face, he held it high above his head and brought it down hard against the brick wall, in one violent swing. The wood splintered, the speaker popped out of its casing, and the voices fell silent. Rodríguez dropped the radio on to the floor.

When he knelt down to search through the debris, the people weren't there. He called for them, but they didn't respond. He searched more frantically, but they still didn't appear. "I've killed them!" Rodríguez bellowed, and ran to his bed, where he hid for the rest of the day.

LOL, WHAT A RETARD AM I RIGHT?



Trying to help people spontaneously, LOL. I can't even.

Literally, why? What a noob.

Besides, he could get sued.
It's better to just mind your own business, fellow bugmen. Don't be like this idiot.

Rodríguez was in his early 20s. He did not have any learning disabilities. Indeed, there was nothing to suggest his intelligence was below average. But he was ignorant of the most basic technology because, **between the ages of seven and 19, according to his own testimony, Rodríguez lived alone, far from civilisation, in the Sierra Morena, a deserted mountain range of jagged peaks that stretches across southern Spain.**

His story is that he was abandoned as a child of seven, in 1953, and left to fend for himself. Alone in the wild, as he tells it, he was raised by wolves, who protected and sheltered him. With no one to talk to, he lost the use of language, and began to bark, chirp, screech and howl.

Twelve years later, police found him hiding in the mountains, wrapped in a deerskin and with long, matted hair. He tried to flee, but the officers caught him, tied his hands and brought him to the nearest village. Eventually a young priest brought him to the hospital ward of a convent in Madrid, where he stayed for a year and received a remedial education from the nuns.

Was he better off, or did they just throw him into a world of madness, abuse, and misery?

Let's find out!



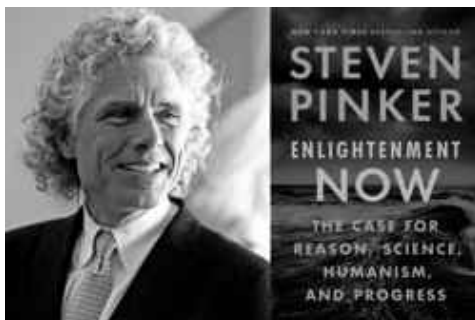
It is almost impossible to imagine what it would be like to emerge into adulthood without any of the socialisation that the rest of us unconsciously absorb, via a million imperceptible cues and incidents, as children and teenagers. When he left the convent hospital, adjusting to life among humans brought with it a series of shocks. **When he first went to the cinema—to**

see a Western—he ran out of the theatre because he was terrified of the cowboys galloping toward the camera. The first time he ate in a restaurant, he was surprised he had to pay for his food. One day he went into a church, where an acquaintance had told him God lived. He approached the priest at the altar. “They tell me you’re God,” he said. “They tell me you know everything.”

What an absolute *pleb*. Everyone knows there's only one man who knows everything—and that's Stephen Pinker.



Stephen fucking Pinker, the Jew who thinks he knows everything.



Forget the sutras of the Buddha. That sort of Enlightenment takes too long, and besides, it's *hard*. That's for suckers. There's a faster way to Enlightenment. You can get it NOW—just read this book, by this fucking Jew.

In the 50 years since he was found in the wilderness, Rodríguez has struggled to get a handle on society's expectations. **He lived in convents, abandoned buildings and hostels all over Spain. He worked odd jobs on construction sites, in bars, nightclubs and hotels; he was robbed and exploited: people took advantage of his unworldliness. Some people did try to help him, but most found him awkward and uncommunicative, and he was largely shunned by society. “For most of my life,” Rodríguez told me, “I had a very bad time among humans”.**

...

He found it difficult to look me in the eye, and stared intensely at the ground whenever he spoke. He would make a joke, and laugh at himself, only to lose his confidence almost immediately and retreat behind a sheepish, diffident grin. He was friendly and talkative, but he seemed overly conscious of my reaction to everything he said: if I looked confused, he was visibly discouraged; if I was enthusiastic, he was suddenly excited and energetic. He always seemed to be anticipating his interlocutor's scorn.

In his company, you cannot help realising that our daily interactions are eased by a stream of invisible signals—a kind of silent language we all understand, which you don't even notice until it's absent. **“Marcos can first seem unknowable, and difficult to help,” Xosé Santos, one of his friends in the village, had told me. “But once he gets to know you, and you him, he is a very loyal person.”**

Rodríguez drew a lighter towards his cigarette and struck. **“I’m still amazed by these things,”** he chuckled, pointing at a large collection of lighters on a nearby shelf. **“If you only knew the lengths I went to to make fire back then.”** On the desk behind him is a pile of cuttings from Spanish newspapers, with headlines such as “The Wolfman of the Sierra Morena” and “Living Among Wolves”—mementoes of a bewildering new period in his life.

See? Now he has cigarettes! That, my friends, is *progress*.



Life status: Improved.

What Rodríguez remembers of his time living wild is that it was “glorious”. When he was found by the police and brought down from the mountains, an untroubled, simple adolescence among animals and birds was cruelly cut short. He had always found it hard

to relate to humans, who were baffled by his ignorance and infuriated by his inability to communicate. But now the intensity of their belated fascination was almost as puzzling as their earlier contempt—Rodríguez could never understand what was expected of him.

Rodríguez speaks in a high pitch, oscillating between seriousness and frivolity; a sober tone can turn quickly into a raucous laugh. But he is quiet and solemn when he tries to explain how he suffered at the hands of humans after he returned to society: **“I was constantly humiliated. Among people, I learned to hate and to be embarrassed.”**

Slowly, he began to hate them.

"That seemed crazy on the face of it, but slowly I began to realize that the bells and the confinement, the crazy sequences, the age-segregation, the lack of privacy, the constant surveillance, and all the rest of the national curriculum of schooling were designed exactly as if someone had set out to prevent children from learning how to think and act, to coax them into addiction and dependent behavior."

– John Taylor Gatto, *Dumbing Us Down: The Hidden Curriculum of Compulsory Schooling*

He told me he was still a child, only six or seven, the first time he encountered wolves. He was looking for shelter from a storm when he stumbled across a den. Not knowing any better, he entered the cave and fell asleep with the pups. The she-wolf had been out hunting, and when she returned with food, she growled and snarled at the boy. He thought the wolf was going to attack him, he says, but she let him take a piece of the meat instead.

Wolves are not the only animals he lived among: **he says he made friends with foxes and snakes, and that his enemy was the wild boar. He says he spoke to them all in a mix of grunts, howls and half-remembered words: “I couldn’t tell you what language it was, but I did speak.”**

Rodríguez told me this with absolute confidence, as if nothing could have been truer. The fact that I might find it implausible didn't seem to worry him; it was the one moment when he showed absolutely no concern for my reaction. There was no blushing, no adolescent timidity or raucous, incoherent humour. Indeed, if there was one thing Rodríguez seemed to know for sure—no matter what other people thought—it was that he had lived a better and happier life in the wild. The complexity of his interactions with humans would later grate against the remembered simplicity of his dealings with the animals.

“When a person talks, they might say one thing but mean another. Animals don’t do that,” Rodríguez told me.

In early 1965, a park ranger reported to the police that he had seen a man with long hair, dressed in a deerskin, roaming the Sierra Morena. Three mounted officers were sent to search for him. Rodríguez says they found him eating fruit under the shade of a tree deep inside the Sierra.

What a dangerous criminal. Sitting under a tree, eating fruit?

Normal people don't do that. Normal people wear ties, and work jobs, to pay bills, to buy shit they don't need. Didn't this bigot know that he was supposed to live off of corn syrup, deprive himself of sleep, and die of stress?



How absolutely dare he?

He remembers the men dismounted their horses and tried to talk to him, but Rodríguez didn't know how to respond. He understood their questions, but he hadn't spoken in 12 years, and no words came. **He ran.**

The officers caught up with Rodríguez easily. They tied his hands to the saddle of one of their horses and dragged him off the mountain; Rodríguez told me howled as he left the hillside.



STOP RESISTING!

Galvez told Gabriel Janer Manila, the anthropologist, that he was at first utterly

“unadapted to social norms”, seemingly immune to the cold, and walked with the hunched, bow-legged gait of a monkey. Galvez moved the young man into his family home in Lopera, where he taught him how to dress himself, how to eat correctly, and how to pronounce words. He even arranged football matches so Rodríguez could play with other local children. But Rodríguez resisted. **“I would try to run back to the mountains whenever I could,”** he told me. **“I didn’t feel comfortable among humans.”**

You can clearly appreciate the profound damage done to this poor man, by not being forced to socialize with boring little shitbags as a full time job for thirteen years.

While Rodríguez stayed at the convent, he worked on construction sites in and around Madrid. The nuns had hoped this would prepare him for society, but it didn't help much. **"I never had any idea what I was supposed to do,"** he told me.

What an idiot. I mean, everyone is born for exactly one reason. It's this:



At the beginning of 1967, **Rodríguez** was sent to do military service in Córdoba. He didn't last long. He fired his gun during a training drill and almost killed a member of his platoon. He was discharged, and returned to the hospital in Madrid. On his return, he met a fellow patient who convinced him to go to the island of Mallorca—which was then turning into a tourist destination for people from all over Europe. There would be lots of work, the man told Rodríguez, and he could finally have some independence.

As soon as they arrived on the island, **his travelling companion stole his suitcase and the little money the nuns had given**

him, and left him stranded in a hostel. The owners, who thought Rodríguez was pulling a scam, called the police. “Luckily the nuns had called ahead to warn the local constabulary of my arrival,” he told me. **Instead of being arrested, he was put to work to pay off his debts.**



In the following years, he held jobs as an assistant chef, a barman, a bricklayer and a road-sweeper. **Because he didn't understand money very well, his bosses often underpaid him and took advantage of his naivety.** “For a while, I was selling marijuana, without knowing. My boss told me it was stomach medicine. People would come to the bar and ask for ‘medicine’, and I’d give it to them.”

I guess he really did have a purpose. Just imagine how much time he wasted, running around in deer-skins, eating fruits under trees, when he could have been making good money selling weed.

Or, making his boss good money, whatever.



So much progress.

Juan Font, who worked with Rodríguez on building sites on the island in the 1970s, remembers him as mischievous and funny, but easily exploited. **“He was a good person and a hard worker, who we all respected,”** he told me over the phone from Mallorca. **“I remember he loved to sing; he had a great voice. But it was hard to believe his stories of living in the mountains; they just seemed so unreal.”**

Lmao, *singing*. What a faggot. You know what makes money? *Selling weed.*

You know what doesn't make you money? *Singing, like a little faggot.*



Video Link

Roflmao, literally dudes wearing dresses, not making money—wtf are they even saying?

Maybe we can find a doctor of Reason, Science, Humanism and Progress to explain how this guy turned into such a big pussy.

José España, a biologist and specialist in wolf behaviour, who knows Rodríguez, believes his experience was probably comparable. **“It's very possible for humans and wolves to co-exist,”** Espana told me. **“But do I believe that every time he called the wolves they came to him, as he says? Well, that's more debatable.”**



“Canines coming when called? Lol no I don't believe that.”—Spic Expert Guy

Certainly, the wolves would have come to Rodríguez when he had food. **“Marcos is what I would call a periphery wolf—tolerated by the alpha, and by the rest of the pack because he posed no threat,”** España said. **“How he chose to interpret these interactions, however, is most likely a case of selective memory.”**

Janer says the young boy would have projected his social needs on to the animals and imagined relationships with

them. **“When Pantoja says the fox laughed at him, or that he had to tell off the snake, he gives us a version of the true reality, what he believes happened—or how, at least, he explained the reality to himself,”** Janer told me. **“Marcos's mind was desperate for social acceptance,”** he told me, **“so instead of understanding the animals' presence as incentivised by the food, he thought they were trying to make friends.”**

Yes—unlike humans, who make friends for totally enlightened, selfless reasons, and not trying to get food or some other material or social benefit, especially these days.

Thanks, spic expert guy!

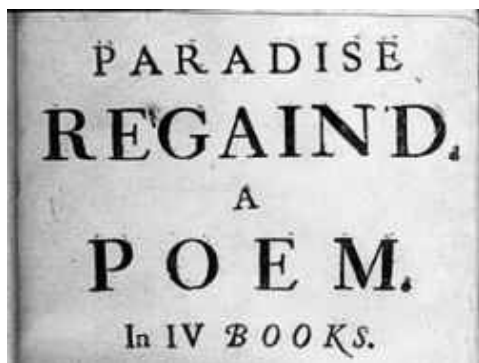


“I'm a biologist, and basically, fuck you and the 15 years you lived with wolves.”—Spic Expert Guy

Rodríguez left Mallorca in the 80s and moved to the south of Spain, where he worked in a series of jobs—“anything that didn't involve reading or writing,” he said. **He was at his local bar almost every day, getting drunk and playing the fruit machine.** **“This was the time that Marcos's life passed in a blur of alcohol and odd jobs,”** Gerardo Olivares told me.

Ah, yes.

Finally, a heartwarming end to a heartwarming tale—the man is finally liberated from the corruption of the natural world, and returned to his original state of Innocence and Grace—through Alcohol.



Man, redeemed.

Rodríguez could not understand how his story could be met with complete indifference for decades, only to make him famous 40 years after Janer first wrote about it. “Especially when I hadn’t changed,” he said. To him, all this newly discovered adulation seemed just another hurtful, incomprehensible quirk of the human mind.

From the window of Rodríguez’s house, I saw that the morning frost had lifted, and the sun bobbed above. The house had no central heating, and the crisp February air collected in dense clouds around his nose and mouth as he spoke. “You know, at first they didn’t want to listen to a word of what I was saying. Now, they can’t stop listening. What is it they actually want?”

Lol, we want entertainment, you stupid wolf retard.



Okay. I’m done being cute.

Reader, I want you to take a good, long look in the mirror. Except, you probably don’t have a mirror on hand, and if you were to get up and go near one, you couldn’t keep reading the article.

So, fine, whatever. I assume you have a relatively new computer with a camera on it, watching you all the time, and you don’t even have the good sense to tape it, so I want you to click on the menu in the bottom left, and type in: Camera, and open it, or open it with this link if you really cannot figure out how to look at yourself through your PC camera.

Mobile users—I don’t know. Take a selfie. Whatever.

Take a long, hard look at yourself in the camera. *Answer the wolf-man’s question.*

What is it you actually want?

What is your time even going into?

Is this really necessary, in the hunter-gatherer sense of the word?

If it is, then, I guess you must be really poor—which means that your use of your own time actually has some inherent meaning to it, so I guess you’re lucky, if necessity has freed you of purposelessness.

Otherwise, though—tell me, honestly.

Do you not spend most of your waking hours chasing after things that you do not need?

Was this wolf-man not happier, without even a percentage of the things you burden yourself with?



Why, then, do you not shrug off these burdens?



Video Link

Am I telling you to just say “fuck it” and go full primitive? I don’t know. You figure out your own business.

Whatever you do, you should give up the things you don’t need.

You need some goal to your existence, though, beyond just surviving another day.

The only reason I have not gone full primitive, is because I have been burdened with Knowledge. I know what I have to do with my life, and I couldn’t forget it if I tried—and I’ve tried. It always came back to bug me.

So, that’s the way things are, and the way things should be.

I would be much better off sitting under a tree with a full stomach and an empty mind.

This present world is a rebellion against the natural Order. It is less than the natural world, and we are

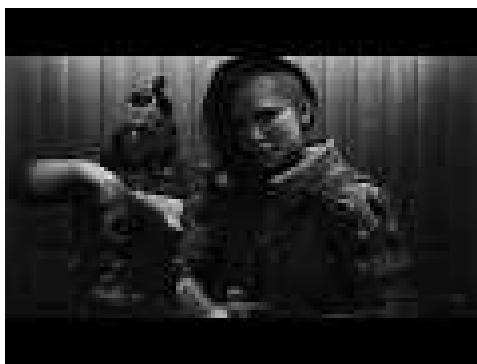
made less by living it.
This is not “progress.”
This is Exile.



DS

Cyberpunk 2077 Gameplay Footage Just Dropped – Corresponding Twitch Stream Tells Gamers to Kill Niggers

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 29, 2018



Video Link

This is some next level shit.

When the last generation of consoles dropped, I was thoroughly unimpressed with what we got. It was basically the same thing as we'd seen before, but with slightly sharper visuals.

But somehow these Poles are managing to create something we've

never seen before, a whole city, with dense population, all recreated at an impressive level of detail. And apparently, it's all seamless, without loading screens in between areas.

The atmosphere in the footage is great as well. This is probably the most “realistic” dystopian science-fiction world I've seen to date: the world we can look forward to if nationalists lose and the Jews win. A dirty, violence-ridden, beaner-filled hellhole ruled by corporations, where human dignity is unheard of and niggertech is the only respite from the drudgery of this pitiful existence.



It feels like we're already halfway there...

If the game fulfills even half of the promise in this gameplay footage, it's going to be the greatest game to date.

The entire world is a redpill in and of itself, but CD Projekt Red seems to be giving ancillary redpills in the media surrounding the event. We already covered how their Twitter account got in hot water by mocking transniggers. Autists on the ResetEra forums have taken note of how that a Twitch stream promoting hype for the game was scrolling seemingly random text that included the phrase “kill niggers” in leetspeak.



The great thing about this is that it is completely deniable. If shitlibs throw a fit, it is just them looking insane over a random string of characters in another random string of characters. Hell, it very well could be random—its presence here could simply be the result of meme magic. All

that we can say for sure is that Poles have very little love for niggers and this is definitely the kind of thing that someone would do under the influence of wódka.

DS

Internet Crackdown! Russian Authorities Punish Purveyors of Bad Memes

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 28, 2018



There are so many shit memes out there. Really, just low-effort total shite.

The good memes aren't able to rise to the top, lost in static. Cue Kojima.



Video Link

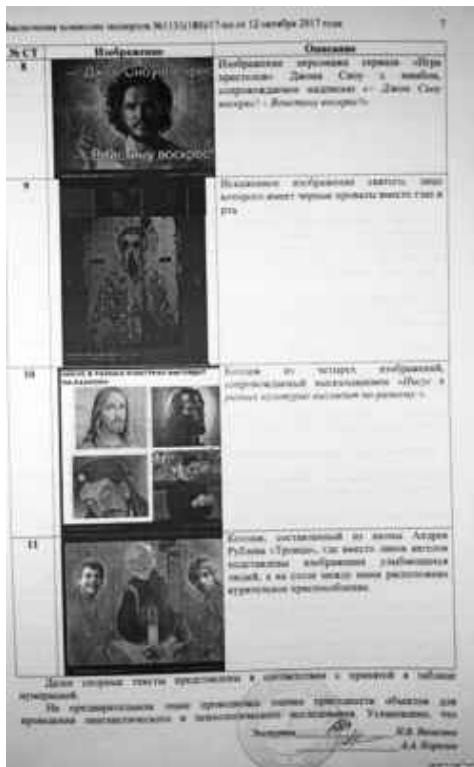
Thankfully, the Kremlin is working hard to up the meme quality in Russia by arresting purveyors of bad memes.

Radio Liberty:

Russia has already convicted a blogger for mocking Christianity with Pokemon Go. Now a Russian student is facing potential prison time for a meme likening Jesus Christ to a character in the massively popular television show Game Of Thrones.

Daniil Markin, a 19-year-old film student in the Siberian city of Barnaul,

is facing up to five years in prison after being charged with inciting hate speech over several images lampooning Christianity on his account with the Russian social-networking site VKontakte.



Honesty, part of me wants to take the side of the kid who got arrested. He's young and being an atheist mocking Christianity is *the shit* when you're that age.



But on the other hand, it's pretty lulzy.

He could have been nailed to a cross if he lived in another time, so in the end, didn't he get off easily?



You better run, heretic!

And to be completely honest, I'm tired of these smarmy little shits mocking the faith that our ancestors were willing to die for.



You can *critique* modern Christianity for being too soft. I'm down for that. You can shit on the Pope, on the clergy—I do that all the time. My last several articles on the matter have called them all pedos, so you can't say that I'm a blind defender of the Church or whatever.

But I've had enough of liberals and normies shitting on Christianity. And I've had more than enough of Christians just *taking it* and turning the other cheek.

You don't get to do that anymore.



Shame the kid had to be arrested.

I would have flogged his parents in the town square with cossack whips, personally. But hey. It's a start.

LMAO.

Russia really is opposite world. In Europe, you'd probably get a knock on the door for posting Deus Vult memes. In the UK or Germany at least.

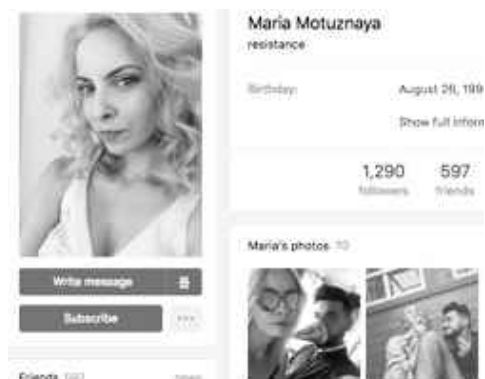
Meanwhile, in Russia, they're cracking down on edgy fedora-tier atheists, top fucking kek.

The offending memes (there was also one of Jesus getting high off a bong that's mentioned, but I didn't find it, I think the lying media didn't include the more egregious examples):

Furthermore

Get this, some absolute skank got shut down too. **For Hate Speech violations!**

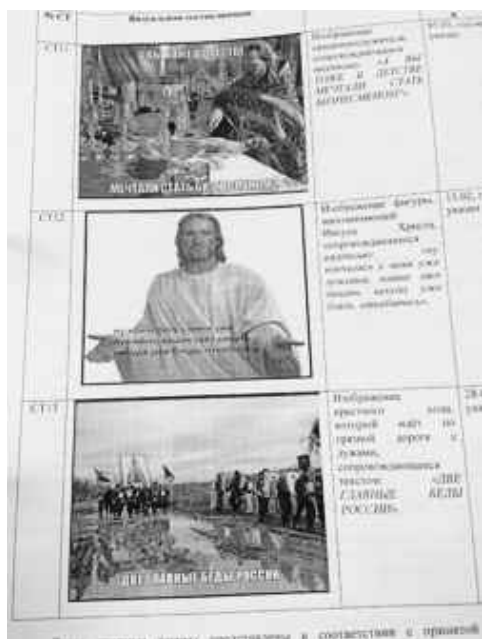
Here she is, the ugly dumb whore.



Notice the “resistance” status line?



And here are the memes that she posted.



Wow.

I would literally arrest her for having such shit taste in memes. It's just a picture with some *deeply unfunny*

white text superimposed on it, like some shit you'd find on 9gag.

People that make and post these should get a death penalty tbh.

Also.

It's like Russia took the Orwellian shit from the West and then twisted it to use against people who criticize Christianity.



Again, wow.

What a twist.

Those dastardly Russians, holy shit. I should probably lay off some of my criticism of the Kremlin. Seems like someone somewhere at the top hates the same people that I hate.



I also don't think that this is a Kremlin initiative.

Seems more like a local initiative from the more hardcore and based regions who take their faith seriously.

Using hate speech laws to shut down liberals? Absolutely priceless lol, still chuckling over this.

REMINDER: THIS HAS TO SERVE HARD TIME IN RUSSIA:



DS

Memetic Monday: Marxist Meddling

Isolated Joe
Daily Stormer
August 27, 2018

Of course, if I were the Russian government, I wouldn't arrest anyone—even over Christianity-bashing.

I would instead promote a counter-culture. But the problem is, the counter-culture in Russia is totally liberal and cucked and you just barely have the start of an “Alt-Right” online culture.

When you see a Pepe, you think, “oh, these are my guys!” But then you realize that Pepe is used by liberals in Russia, and you back the fuck away from that shit in revulsion and disgust.

Sorry #blacklivesmatter 🇺🇸 but paper beats rock

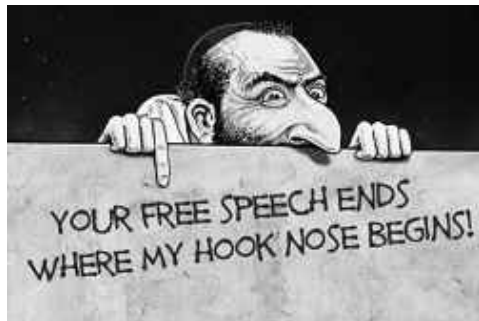
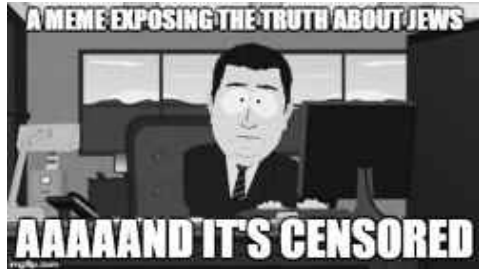


It's Monday again.

If you've been looking for hatepixels, you've come to the right place.

You'll find hatepixels elsewhere online, of course; people are increasingly wary of the kikes and their globalist agenda.

However, growing awareness levels are always followed by intensified censorship efforts.



When kike-led censorship occurs, even foreheads can be decried as "anti-semitic".



Foreheads, and fish.



One fish, two fish, red fish, Jew fish.

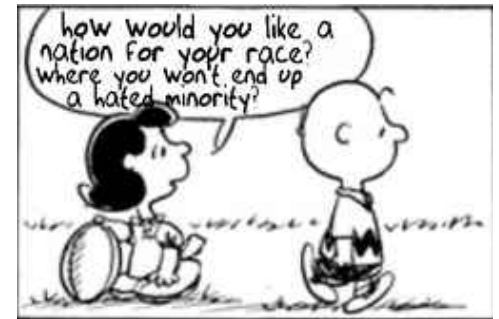
These kikes are glass cannons; they constantly critique and condemn, but can never be questioned.



Boy, nobody can squeal like a buttsore Jew !

Refusing to be exterminated or en-]

slaved? That's antisemitic.





If you see this image while scrolling you have been visited by ☆The Hebrew of Subversion☆



The goyim will be manipulated, but only if you fail to reply: **"Typical Tricks, Shlomo!"**



OKAY, SHLOMO ... SHOW US WHERE THE



TRUMP ADMINISTRATION TOUCHED YOU.

The kikes created and overtook media empires to spread their lethal lies; these empires are crumbling.



((((HE'S))) BUSY LIKE A HIVE OF BEES, CONTROLLING WHAT YOUR FAMILY SEES, AND EDITS ALL THE NEWS YOU HEAR, SO YOU'LL KNOW WHAT TO THINK ... AND FEAR. ((HE))) SNIPS AT THINGS THAT YOU BELIEVE, WITH SCISSORS STRAIGHT FROM ((TEL AVIV))). ((HIS))) SHEARING WILL CONTINUE ON, 'TIL ALL THE TRUTH THERE IS, IS GONE. THAT IS, UNLESS YOU STAND, EN MASSE ... AND SHOVE THOSE SCISSORS UP ((HIS))) ASS.

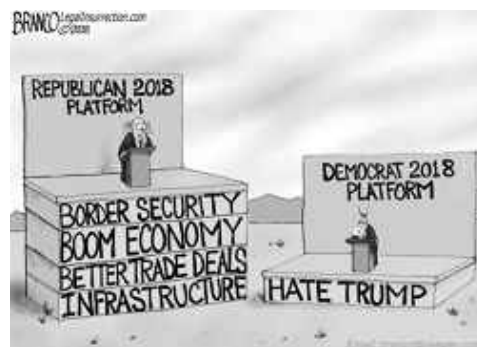
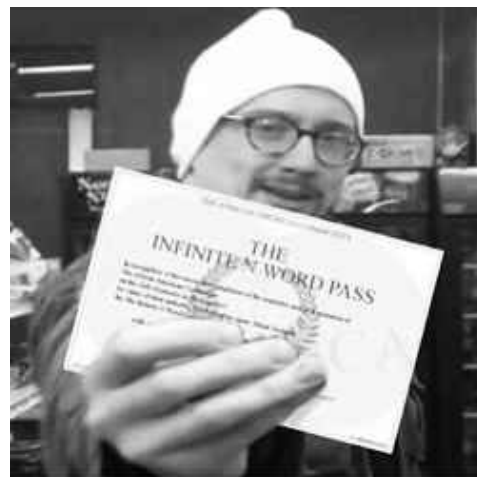


I USED TO HAVE **NEGRO FATIGUE** ... NOW I HAVE



People are turning away from Globo-Homo Shlomo's tiresome memes.

Specifically, they are turning away from *the right*; this is where the memes are at.



Choose your class:



Merchant



Shaman



Marksman



Soldier



Beastmaster



Bombardier





L: What I thought the corporate overlords of our dystopian future would be R: What I got



Herschel Lieberman
Racists see demons - I see a Doctor, an Engineer, a Philosopher, a Rocket Scientist, a Physicist & a Lawyer.



The irony is thick



OFFICIAL ANTI-FA MASCOT

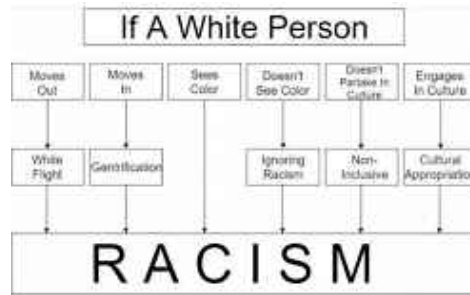


[At bar talking politics]
Her: So what are your political views?
Me: I hate big banks, most corporations, and want to end animal testing. I'm a naturalist, I despise asphalt culture and conspicuous consumerism.
Her: Oh Cool! I'm really Liberal too!!
Me:



Things you'll never see in your life





...I trust you've had a good week, friends?

If you're reading this, you haven't died of a brain tumor.

So you can count that among your blessings.

Among those blessings, you may also count the fact that warmongering Zionist stooge John McCain died of a brain tumor.

INVENTIVE WHITES BUILD IT UP...



SAVAGE BLACKS TEAR IT DOWN.





Nostradummarse
@nostradummarse

John McCain is dead. My deepest sympathies go out to his victims & their families.

8/25/18, 9:36 PM



By the way:

Yesterday, August 26th, was National Dog Day here in the United States.

These heartwarming images offer a rare look at recent US Presidents with the White House dog.



Thanks to all the BBS Bros. for their meme contributions.

Hey, should we meme "Tumors for Schumers" into reality?

Have a good week, friends.

DS

Milo's Having a Rough Day

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer

August 27, 2018

Milo—who is still around, remarkably—well, he has some choice words to share with his supporters.



Milo Yiannopoulos ☹ Over the past three years, I have spent literally millions of dollars trying to do talks, speeches, events, rallies and protests. To say nothing of all the stuff I do behind the scenes I can never tell you about. A lot of that money was my own wealth, from before I even started in journalism. My events almost never happen. It's protests, or sabotage from Republican competitors or social media outcues. Every time, it costs me tens or hundreds of thousands of dollars. And when I get dumped from conferences, BARELY ANYONE makes a sound about it—not my fellow conservative media figures and not even, in many cases, you guys. When was the last time any of you protested in the street at the treatment meted out to me or Pamela Gellar or Mike Cernovich or Alex Jones? I have repeatedly put myself in harm's way in service of American values. My annual security bill amounts to hundreds of thousands of dollars—just so my husband and I don't get killed going for sushi. I have to make that money somehow just to stay afloat, and that doesn't scratch the surface of staff costs, insurance, your insane American taxes. I've fought bitterly and endlessly for freedom in a country I don't even belong to—not for my benefit, but for yours. I have been betrayed and abandoned by everyone who ever called themselves my friend, with a small handful of notable exceptions: I was a significant factor in Donald Trump getting elected, for which I have received zero credit. I almost single-handedly ignited the current debate about free speech on campus and NO ONE has ever matched my ability to draw attention to these issues. For my trouble, I have lost everything standing up for the truth in America, spent all my savings, destroyed all my friendships, and ruined my whole life. At some point, you realize it's occasionally better to spend the money on crabs and cocktails. If anyone has a problem with that, then frankly they can go fuck themselves. All I ever read here is criticism and ingratitude. You guys have no idea what I have sacrificed for you, and you think just because I drown my sorrows with a few expensive bottles of wine, you're justified in calling me lazy and self-involved. I don't advertise my selflessness, because I'm not a victim. But for the love of God show some recognition of what your front-line warriors have accomplished on your behalf, you entitled fucking babies. YOU WILL KEEP LOSING until you support those of us out there on the front lines while you tweet and Facebook from your living rooms.

Like Reply 15h

Some thoughts on this.

My first instinct is to just be like, "lol fagi"

hehe

But alright, let's give him a fair shake. Was he really as influential as he claimed?

I seriously doubt it.

He *did* get some young students interested in Alt-Lite ideas because these kids were coming out to his events. Events that were getting shut down by Antifa. Credit where credit is due, that was good shit. He provoked Antifa, got them to lash out and many normies suddenly realized that there was a radical communist, terrorist anti-White organization at work in the US. It also led directly to the Alt-Right mustering it's fighters to brawl with Antifa on the streets. It cost us a lot in retrospect.



And he kept making headlines for a while with his online antics and the article he had ghost-written on Breitbart about the Alt-Right.

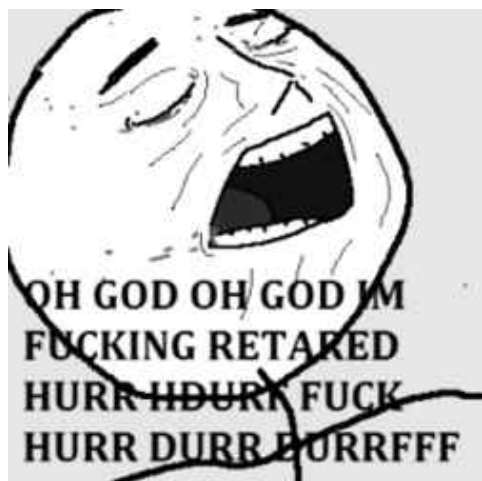
BREITBART
BIG GOVERNMENT · BIG JOURNALISM · BIG HOLLYWOOD · NATIONAL SECURITY · THE WORLD
BREITBART LONDON · BREITBART JERUSALEM · BREITBART TEXAS · BREITBART CALIFORNIA

AN ESTABLISHMENT CONSERVATIVE'S GUIDE TO THE ALT-RIGHT



A specter is haunting the dinner parties, fundraisers and think-tanks of the Establishment: the specter of the "alternative right."

Of course, this article was rife with exaggerations, misinterpretations and was just a blatant Boomer Bannon attempt to subvert the rising nationalist feelings of a people aggrieved and channel it into something more milquetoast and kosher. Bannon—who we now know is a dumb and arrogant man—exchanged a bunch of cringy emails with Milo that got leaked, bragging about how his pet gay Jew protege (Milo might not actually be Jewish) was going to totally own de liberals.



It was peak Boomerism.

The article did get a lot of traction though, and it *did* get a lot of people interested in this movement called “the Alt-Right,” but it was a sleight of hand. Milo tried to make the Alt-Right all about young, fun, metrosexual libertarianism with a sprinkling of anti-Islam sentiment and some mildly amusing gimmicks like, “feminism is cancer.”

Some of these people ended up coming round to the actual Alt-Right—that is, to actual Nationalist positions. But I don’t know how many. None of us do. But I haven’t really ever heard anyone say, I was really into Milo and that’s how I got into the movement. It could be just that the shame of admitting that you liked what a flaming faggot had to say once you become red-pilled is too great and people stay mum, but I’m not sure. I think that the kind of people attracted to Milo’s message just weren’t ever really going to take the next step.



Think about how many people in the Alt-Right talk about their Libertarian phase. Few talk about their Milo phase.

But Milo certainly made a splash—at least in the beginning. However, as time went on, he kept doing shit to push away the people who were will-

ing to give him a fair shake—natural conservatives.

And it’s strange that he mentions his dire financial predicament. He used to *love* going in front of poor, working-class crowds and preening about how much money he spent on his suit, how well he was doing financially, and trying to convince the crowd that he was a millionaire.



Video Link

Skip to 4.30 if the timestamp doesn’t work.

I don’t know what happened since the #DayForFreedom where he bragged about being a millionaire and buying Lamborghinis.

I guess he shouldn’t have spent 4,000 pounds on a vanity suit.

Could that have anything to do with his financial predicament? And secondly, could his crass-tone deaf bragging have turned people off?

Who knows.

But really, I think that the answer is much more straight-forward.

No one wants to risk life and limb to hear some effete twink up on stage giving a pretty *meh* speech. He’s had three years to speak his mind. Mostly, he’s finished doing that. People heard him out. “Feminism is cancer.” Roger that, read you loud and clear. Got anything else? Oh, gay butt sex with a nigger. Right. And some pedo priest rape shit sprinkled in there as well? Nice. Well, good luck with all that, Milo. Good luck with all that...



The funny thing is that I’m pretty sure that Milo is straight-up 88.

His password, when it was revealed during the leak was “LongKnives1290,” which is the year that the Jews were expelled from England. And also, some people who spent time with him on his tour bus revealed that he liked drugs, black men and Hitler.

Which doesn’t surprise me at all.

Lots of gay men love the taboo. They also love the masculine element behind Nazi Germany. Oh and they like imagery of good-looking young men with boyish youth cuts working out on old propaganda reels. The spiffy Hugo Boss outfits help as well.



But who is Milo supposed to be appealing to now?

Twinks for Trump?



It’s over for Milo.

He doesn’t have a dedicated audience anymore.

His message isn’t fresh.

And his war chest is running low.

That being said, people have said, “Milo is done” too many times and were wrong every single time. He may yet make a comeback, who knows lol.

DS

Stormer, Volume 53: Molto interessante: Il Daily Stormer!

Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018

I must interrupt this celebration of glioblastoma—the cancer that killed Ted Kennedy and John McCain on the same day—the lightning and the sun, the divine manifestation of Kalki the avenger, the glory and the light of the divine, with some very special announcements for today’s readers of the Stormer.



I’ll give you the big one first: we are now launching Il Daily Stormer, an Italian language publication. Amazing things are happening in Italy, and every day we pray that Salvini is made an Emperor. Through meme magic, we hope to make those dreams come true! Here’s to a future where *la Pubblicazione più censurata della Storia* furthers the cause of white supremacy in *gloriosa Italia*!

Last year we began publishing El Daily Stormer, a Spanish language publication which saw immense growth and success. El Daily Stormer now has a higher per capita penetration in Spain than Daily Stormer does in its English language version in the United States. Roughly one in every ten visitors to the Stormer now is a Spanish speaker. The publication got state funded pedophiles fired from their jobs, and influenced the course of justice in several court cases. Millions of Spanish speakers have flocked to read El Daily Stormer.

We chose to enable our Spanish book clubs first because it is the second most spoken European language, and the amount of trouble you can cause with a political essay is

proportional to the number of people that can read it. Additionally, the timing seemed right to enter the market in Spain. I thought it would be a near impossible challenge to create a foreign language publication, but with a ragtag team of book club members that had fluency in Spanish we managed to get the job done. We proved that the Stormer is the #1 publication in racism and anti-Semitism because of the superior formula we follow, and that continuous horizontal growth into new markets is something we can do on a regular basis. Today Italian, tomorrow the world!

In addition to the launch of the Italian publication, we have another big advent in multilingual Stormer infrastructure this week. We’ve moved to alter our typesetting system to support multiple languages and sources. Starting today, the weekly will serve as a digest and archive for Spanish as well as English posts. When you archive and redistribute the Stormer weekly, you will be doing a service for the white race in dozens of additional nations. The exact number will grow, as we are going to do **3-5 additional languages by the end of the year**. With any luck we’ll have the entirety of the Mediterranean coastline locked down with neon-nazi memes, and be bringing the meme war deep into the territories of Asia.

Hail Victory!

This is the introduction to our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Download this weekly edition, archive it on your local storage, reupload it to a different location than you found it, and share it from there. Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 189 pages (longest issue ever!), 5.8M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1368 pages, 5.2M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)

DS

Dead John McCain Memes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018

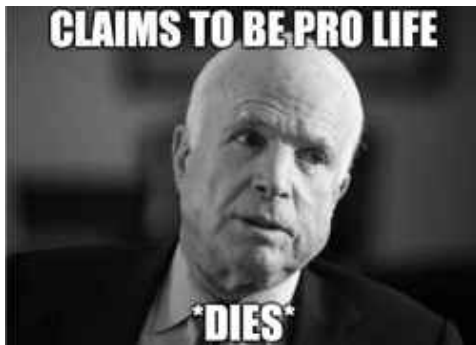


People are really, really happy about John McCain’s death.

I haven’t seen people this excited about a death since all those kikes were masturbated to death during the Holocaust.

People around the globe are dancing in the streets and calling for the erection of statues on honor of the tumor and the memes are flowing like wine.

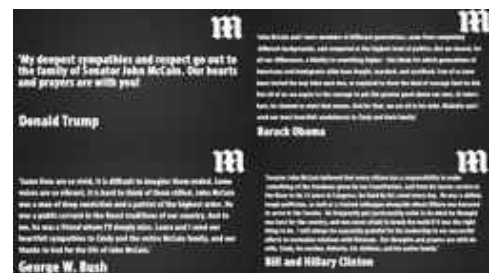




MUST WATCH: JOHN MCCAIN DIES & JOHN KERRY ADMITS HE LISTENS TO INFO WARS

Spread the articles and videos to get the word out

Infowars.com - AUGUST 25, 2018



Donald J. Trump
The only reason I will be attending John McCain's funeral is because he said he didn't want me there!

REPLY 12,645 LIKES 37,265

Press S for spit.

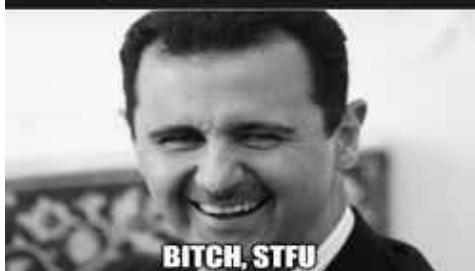
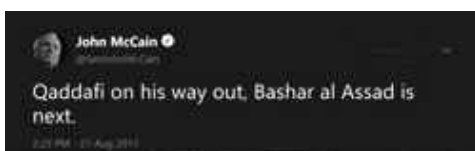


Trump Bestows Medal Of Honor On John McCain's Tumor





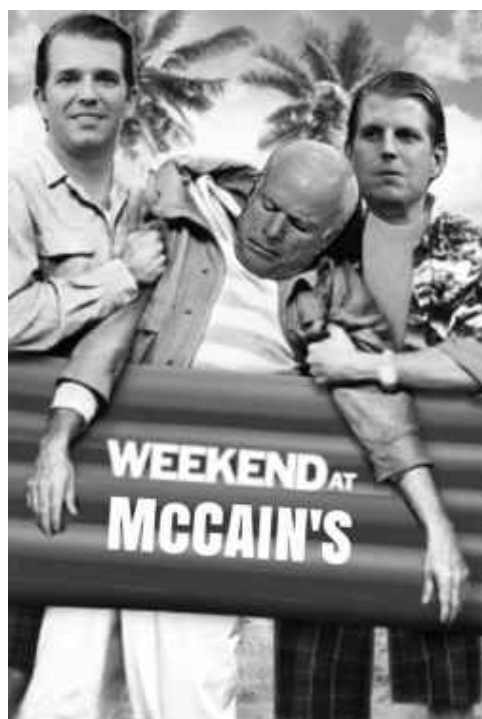
Hello McCain your Uber driver is here



LEGENDARY CUCKS IN AMERICAN POLITICS



On this day of November 12, 2024, we pause to honor the memory of Senator John McCain, a boisterous, unfaltering Zionist stooge and military embarrassment. The nation was stunned when, only two months ago, an undaunted McCain clawed his way out of a soggy, earthen grave to, once again, cast the single vote needed to block a bill that would have finally obliterated "Obamacare". McCain: truly a Cuck's Cuck.



DS



Publicación en
línea desde
2011, offline &
Tor desde 2017.

El Stormer

La publicación más censurada de la historia

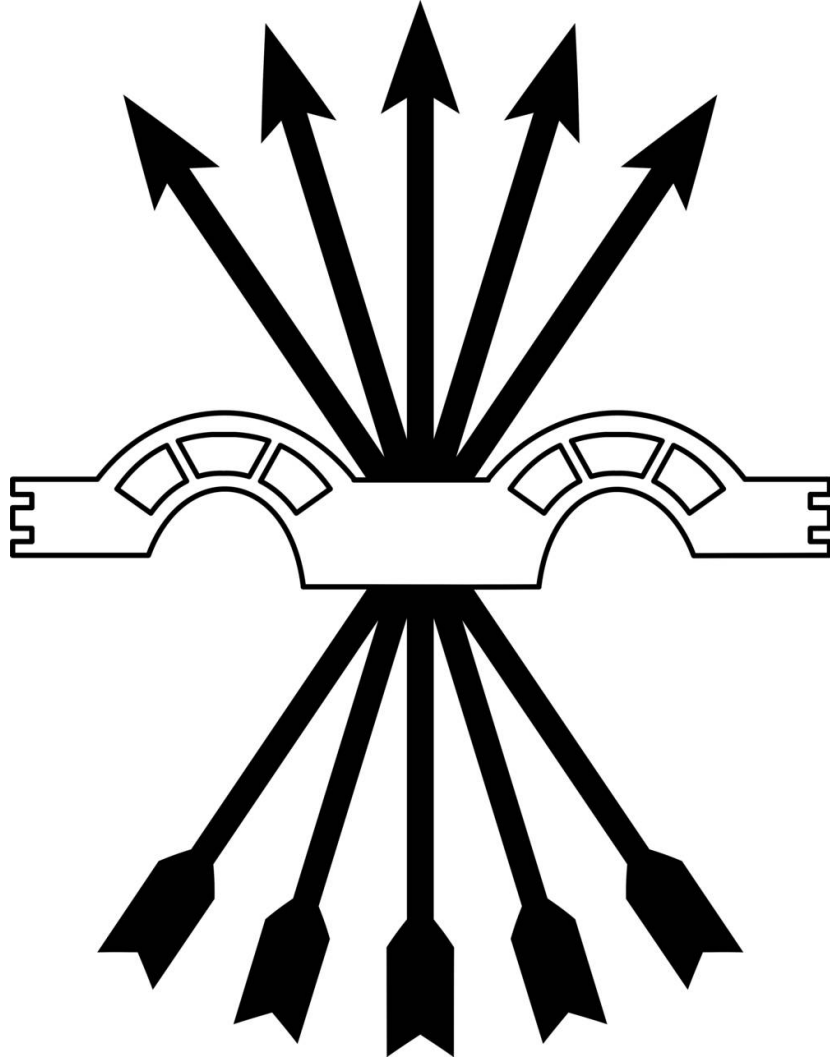


Ahora en
imprensa porque
(((Internet))) es
censura!

Vol. 54, 26 Aug–02 Sep 2018

Daily Stormer Edición Dominical

Samizdat!



Seguir a Andrew Anglin en GAB para las últimas noticias
y actualizaciones del sitio: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: es.dailystormer.name

Escondidos web: elstormer6vrre53.onion

El Stormer diario es sin fines de lucro y 100% lector-apoyado. Hacemos lo que hacemos porque estamos tratando de preservar Civilización occidental. Lo hacemos por amor.

Debido a que el sitio web y esta edición dominical no son monetizados, requerimos contribuciones de los lectores para pagar los gastos involucrados.

Paypal (y todo lo demás conocido por el hombre) ha prohibido este sitio y yo como persona individual de utilizar sus servicios, ahora todo lo que tenemos es Bitcoin.

La dirección de Bitcoin del Stormer diario:
19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Edición Dominica BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

se hunde y **el plan kalergi es rechazado por todo occidente** pese a la brutal ingeniería social y persecución política sobre los disidentes.

El Plural:

Chemnitz, la ciudad alemana en la que **resurge el nazismo**

Chemnitz está considerado como el epicentro de la ultraderecha alemana y bastión de neonazismo que emerge en un país en el que un partido radical y ultraderechista, **Alternativa para Alemania**, es la primera fuerza de la oposición en el Parlamento y **las últimas encuestas colocan como segundo en intención de voto**.

Es increíble como juntan churras con merinas solo para crear el miedo en el lector a través de palabras policía para venir a decir al lector algo así como: "Aquelarre nazi en Chemnitz, gracias a magia oscura y la ouija han resucitado a Hitler que regresa cabalgando en un caballo blanco desde el Valhalla, es el Ragnarock"

Si hay algo más orgásmico que ver lloriquear a los periodistas del sistema es ver como **resurge el nacionalismo racial en Alemania**, a través del rechazo al invasor extranjero y a la destrucción de su cultura y valores, y esto no solo se nota en las calles, también en la intención de voto, AFD ya figura segundo en las encuestas y está a dos delitos más de la moronegrada de ponerse primero, si bien es cierto que AFD no es perfecto y viene a ser similar a VOX en España, es el termómetro de la sociedad alemana, la demostración que la sociedad vira a lo más opuesto a las políticas del sistema que le permite la Ventana de Overton, **hoy AFD y mañana...**



DS

Discriminación positiva: Donald Trump acabará con el trato de preferencia laboral y educativo hacia los negros

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
2 de Septiembre, 2018



Poco a poco y sin hacer demasiado ruido, nuestro hombre, Don. Alt Trump, va arreglando su país

desde la Casa Blanca. *Mister n4z1-3ncuviert0* parece que quiere ir mirando las judiadas desde adentro, con paso lento pero seguro.

ABC:

El principio es indiscutible: **la gente no debería ser juzgada por el color de su piel**. Cualquiera con un mínimo sentido de la ética y la justicia firmaría esta sentencia. Pero una simple proclama puede servir para una cosa y su contraria. Por ejemplo, ¿puede alguien racista defender la igualdad?

Ese principio es el punto de partida de la demanda del grupo Estudiantes por **Admisiones Justas** contra la **Universidad de Harvard**. Aseguran que a la comunidad de asiáticos-americanos le perjudican las políticas de discriminación positiva que aplica la universidad en sus admisiones.

Para los que no sepan que es la "**discriminación positiva**", se trata del término que se da a la acción de dar preferencias y privilegios en el acceso o distribución de bienes, recursos o servicios, a un determinado grupo social, étnico, minoritario, generalmente inmigrantes, en perjuicio del resto de la población autóctona, normalmente blancos.

Esto se hace bajo el pretexto de "mejorar la calidad de vida de grupos desfavorecidos, y compensarlos por los prejuicios o la discriminación de la que fueron víctimas en el pasado". Vamos, para que me entiendas...

- Tu eres inteligente y destacas, pero eres blanco y por lo tanto no mereces ese trabajo.
- Él es un negro y necesita ese puesto, aunque no sepa ni vocalizar su nombre en un idioma inteligible.



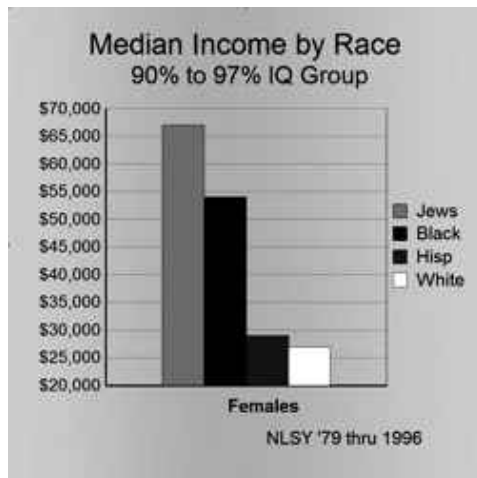
DLC gratis: mediante tu trabajo le pagas todo y el no hace nada.

Lo mismo pasa con las universidades y sus notas de acceso, así como

con los exámenes que favorecen mas a los alumnos negros incluso pidiéndole menos que a los blancos.

****El gobierno asumiendo literalmente que son subnormales****

La discriminación positiva tiene como resultado el decrecimiento del nivel de educación y del ingreso económico de las familias blancas bien sea por acceso a educación o a puestos de trabajo. Por consecuencia, es uno de los pilares para la completa aniquilación de nuestra raza.



Ingresos. Grupos mas y menos favorecidos en Estados Unidos.

Esta discriminación se da para que luego tu llegues a tu casa y cuando veas la porquería de país que tienes y todos los monos brincando y robando bicicletas por las calles—los días que están tranquilos—creas que es todo un espejismo porque has visto en televisión que los negros **son personas** y continúes con tu vida sin molestar hasta que sean mayoría.



Míralos, ¿no son adorables? parecen hasta personas.

La administración Trump está deshaciendo toda ley y directiva en ese sentido. La **situación es paradójica**, porque enfrenta a minorías con intereses comunes. **Los datos de admisión de minorías en Harvard** para el curso en marcha señalan que el 23% de matriculados son asiáticos-americanos (sube un 6% desde 2009), un 16%, negros, y un 12%, latinos. Sin cuotas, dicen los demandantes, los primeros serían el 40%.

El Gobierno les apoya. El Departamento de Justicia acusó el jueves a Harvard de «prejuicios raciales». En **opinión del departamento** que dirige Jeff Sessions, «Harvard no ha logrado demostrar que no discrimine de forma ilegal a los asiáticos-americanos». La administración Trump aspira a que este proceso acabe llegando al Tribunal Supremo y que éste determine el final de la discriminación positiva en Estados Unidos.

Es la mejor estrategia que podemos seguir en los días que corren, **el truco está en usar sus armas contra ellos mismos**, la masa de gente que ya tiene introducidas en su cerebro las **palabras policía** que hacen saltar sus resortes mecánicos y que consiguen inducir respuestas sistemáticas e incluso sentimientos, responderán casi con la misma facilidad ante nuestros usos de las mismas.

Debemos utilizar nuestro cerebro bien, **no somos negros**, nuestra inteligencia—además de nuestro espíritu—es nuestro bien más preciado, es en lo que nos destacamos.



Me estoy refiriendo a utilizar sus mantras, si ellos han estandarizado en los países blancos que **la mujer es igual al hombre** y que no puede tolerarse una **discriminación**, nosotros no nos ponemos a darnos golpes en el pecho en las calles de nuestros respectivos países, sino que **señalamos el machismo del Islam** y la necesidad de introducir en su doctrina la igualdad de sexos para intentar subvertirlo desde dentro.



Si una mujer blanca eurófoba y judeomorafeladora repite constantemente que su ciudad es **extremadamente blanca** y que necesita urgentemente más personas de otras razas, nosotros no responderemos llamándola traidora y amordazándola para hacerle—forzosamente—40 guerreros arios mientras nos hace un par de huevos fritos...

No, nosotros le diremos que está discriminando y que, por lo tanto, es un ser despreciable. Seguidamente le señalaremos su incoherencia, ya que estaría asumiendo que **el color de piel o raza importa** para habitar una ciudad.



En el caso de Trump, se está señalando que la estrategia judía de favorecer a negros y subhumanos varios, es en sí, un acto de **racismo** contra los blancos.

Nosotros debemos obviar lo de “blancos”, no debemos mencionarlo directamente delante de esta gente, diremos solo que son unos **racistas**

asquerosos para que nuestro mensaje cale profundamente, entonces, cuando nos pregunten el porqué, deberemos decirles que por discriminar a una raza, en este caso, a los blancos.

Cuando se abalancen contra nosotros con cualquier argumento histórico les preguntaremos con tono muy preocupado y sorprendido:

“Todas las razas son iguales, ¿no estarás intentando planear un genocidio contra una raza verdad?, ¿no serás uno de esos discriminadores como los nazis no?”

Automáticamente nuestro sujeto se tendrá que callar la boca y deberá darte la razón.

Trabajo hecho.

...

Ahora apuntas su nombre y dirección, le das las gracias, y cuando ganemos nos lo dices que iremos a su casa y lo meteremos en un campo de reeducación, donde, dependiendo de sus fenotipos, lo forzaremos a trabajar hasta reventar o a tener muchos hijos con preciosas arias traídas en trenes desde Suecia.



No olvidéis que contra un judío no funciona su propia medicina, pues son ellos los que han inventado estas reglas con un objetivo, son inmunes, pero las masas de gentes a las que necesitan bombardear no son inmunes y, por lo tanto, podemos usarlas en su contra.



DS

NIKE Filma Especie de Primates Hembras Derrotando al Patriarcado

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
1 de Septiembre, 2018



Video Link

Según cuenta la leyenda, las mujeres poseen una fuerza innata tan abrumadora que los hombres decidieron hacer todo lo posible por reprimir durante milenios de *brutal dominación y opresión*.



Las mujeres son tan poderosas, tan capaces, que los hombres—claramente de fuerza inferior—tuvieron que formular distintos artificios como el patriarcado y la cocina para impedir perder el control sobre la mujer, el cual ganaron también

oprimiendo a la mujer previamente...aunque la mujer en realidad es más capaz que el hombre pero no lo puede demostrar porque el hombre la oprime, y la oprime porque tiene un complejo de inferioridad, y logra oprimirla porque el patriarcado, machismo, y cosas, y la mujer en realidad es más fuerte, por eso hay que hacer ingeniería social para que la mujer se de cuenta que es más fuerte que las criaturas inferiores que la oprimen.

¿Se entiende?



Infobae:

“Juntas imparables”. Así tituló Nike su nuevo comercial para México, que está plagado de guiños a la lucha de las mujeres en la región, desde el pañuelo verde de una de sus protagonistas -símbolo de la campaña por el aborto legal-, hasta la contundente respuesta de otra a un piropero callejero.

¿Si son imparables, por qué están oprimidas?

Hasta los bebés las oprimen desde el útero. *Pequeños malagradecidos*.

No es sorpresa que quieran abortarlos.

El aviso rompe con el paradigma de las mujeres delicadas, débiles y sumisas que protagonizan la mayoría de los anuncios publicitarios. Parece, además, ser el primero de muchos que vendrán por parte de grandes compañías que toman nota del ascenso de las luchas de las mujeres en la región, y **que ahora ha llegado a México, un país tradicionalmente machista**.

Mira, la cosa es que todos los países son *tradicionalmente machistas*. No ha habido ni habrá país en el mundo que nazca como feminista, matriarcal, vaginoide, o lo que fuere que entiendan como lo opuesto a *machismo*, porque las mujeres son incapaces de crear.

Son buenas repetidoras de ideas y creaciones del hombre. Son intérpretes decentes, pero no compositoras

sobresalientes. La excelencia es el dominio del hombre. La inventividad, nuestra sangre.

A través de la carrera de una chica por la congestionada Ciudad de México, la **marca deportiva pone en el centro de la escena a mujeres rebeldes, fuertes, rápidas y que desafían los obstáculos** que se cruzan en su camino.

“Fuerte” y “rápido” necesitan un punto de comparación. Se puede decir que algo es fuerte porque hay algo menos fuerte, se puede decir que hay algo rápido porque hay algo menos rápido. No se puede llamar a algo “fuerte” o “rápido” de la forma que se llama a algo “naranja” o “verde”.

El punto de referencia en cuanto a fuerza y velocidad, son los hombres.



Compara los récords olímpicos masculinos con los femeninos, o cualquier tipo de récord. Esa diferencia se agranda mientras más te acercas a la población general.

La rebeldía, la fuerza, la velocidad, el desafiar, son cosas masculinas por naturaleza.



Esas cosas se manifiestan corrompidas en las mujeres.



Invertir las características sexuales, convertir a las mujeres en parodias de hombres y a los hombres en *cucks* afeminados que delegan el poder a la mujer de turno, es una buena estrategia para dañar las relaciones entre los sexos y evitar que se hagan muchos bebés blancos. **Los hombres heterosexuales no sienten atracción por mujeres con actitudes machonas, porque son heterosexuales. Si sintieran atracción por algo parecido a ellos, serían homosexuales.** Así como la mujer tampoco siente atracción por un hombre que actúa como mujer, relegando las decisiones en ellas

Tener que explicar esto se siente surreal, pero así están las cosas hoy en día. Hay que explicar que los niños tienen pene, y las niñas vagina.



Todo al ritmo de la melodía de BaBaBa (Vete Pa'Ya), de Dillon Francis en colaboración con Young Ash, cuyo estribillo reza en español: “**Yo soy mala, a lo que tu dices tu no dices nada/ Ando por la calle no me quedo en casa/ Estamos en la ciudad, vamos a la discoteca para gozar**”.

Es mala, anda por la calle, va a la discoteca para gozar. ¿Una puta, entonces? Entendido.

Una adolescente vestida de verde y con zapatillas Nike color rosa emprende la odisea después de rechazar que su madre le siguiera arreglando el cabello, y de ver pasar a su lado a una corredora, interpretada por la atleta mexicana **Pao-la Morán**.

¡Qué horror, tener el cabello arreglado! Es bien sabido que a las mujeres *no* les gusta estar presentables y *no* tardan horas en arreglarse antes de salir.

También forma parte del video la **futbolista mexicana Nayeli Rangel, del seleccionado nacional**, quien aparece haciendo habilidosos pases con la pelota en el medio del caos de tránsito; y la gimnasta **Alexa Moreno**, que hace piruetas y saltos entre la basura y los automóviles estacionados.

Hay algo poético en mostrar a aquella gimnasta entre la basura.

Hacia el final, cuando la afiebrada carrera de las chicas parece llegar a su meta, un grupo de albañiles frustra el arribo deteniendo la avanzada de las mujeres. “**Métanse a sus carros**”, dice un hombre entre las risas de sus compañeros varones y la frustración femenina, ante lo que responde la boxeadora **Mariana Juárez** ‘entrando al ring’ y abriendo paso a sus compañeras.

Ah, el clímax. Las nobles mujeres rebeldes enfrentando al patriarcado y venciendo su intento de opresión gracias a...un orco hembra golpeando una bolsa.

Al grito de “**Vámonos**”, sobre un caballo blanco, con un pañuelo verde en la cara, y rodeada del resto de sus compañeras, la joven parece, triunfal, llegar a la meta.

¡Felicidades!

¡Ya son caricaturas de hombres!

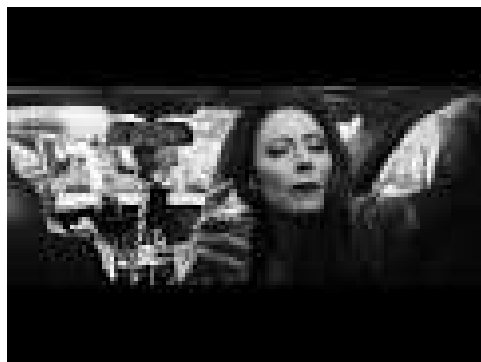
Ahora vuelvan a la cocina y dejen de molestar a los hombres, que tienen que mantener la civilización andando y mejorarla, mientras ustedes juegan a imitarlos, sin ningún éxito real.

Besos.



NIKE Filma Especie de Primates Hembras Derrotando al Patriarcado

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
2 de Septiembre, 2018



Video Link

Según cuenta la leyenda, las mujeres poseen una fuerza innata tan abrumadora que los hombres decidieron hacer todo lo posible por reprimir durante milenios de *brutal dominación y opresión*.



Las mujeres son tan poderosas, tan capaces, que los hombres—claramente de fuerza inferior—tuvieron que formular distintos artilugios como el patriarcado y la cocina para impedir perder el control sobre ellas, el cual ganaron también oprimiéndolas previamente...aunque la mujer en realidad es más capaz que el hombre pero no lo puede demostrar porque el hombre la oprime, y la oprime porque tiene un complejo de inferioridad, y logra oprimirla porque el patriarcado, machismo, y cosas, y la mujer en realidad es más fuerte, por eso hay que hacer ingeniería social para que la mujer se de cuenta que es más fuerte que las criaturas inferiores que la oprimen.

¿Se entiende?



Infobae:

“Juntas imparables”. Así tituló Nike su nuevo comercial para México, que está plagado de guiños a la lucha de las mujeres en la región, desde el pañuelo verde de una de sus protagonistas -símbolo de la campaña por el aborto legal-, hasta la contundente respuesta de otra a un piropo callejero.

¿Si son imparables, por qué están oprimidas?

Hasta los bebés las oprimen desde el útero. *Pequeños malagradecidos.*

No es sorpresa que quieran abortarlos.

El aviso rompe con el paradigma de las mujeres delicadas, débiles y sumisas que protagonizan la mayoría de los anuncios publicitarios. Parece, además, ser el primero de muchos que vendrán por parte de grandes compañías que toman nota del ascenso de las luchas de las mujeres en la región, y **que ahora ha llegado a México, un país tradicionalmente machista.**

Mira, la cosa es que todos los países son *tradicionalmente machistas*. No ha habido ni habrá país en el mundo que nazca como feminista, matriarcal, vaginoide, o lo que fuere que entiendan como lo opuesto a *machismo*, porque las mujeres son incapaces de crear.

Son buenas repetidoras de ideas y creaciones del hombre. Son intérpretes decentes, pero no compositoras sobresalientes. La excelencia es el dominio del hombre. La inventividad, nuestra sangre.

A través de la carrera de una chica por la congestionada Ciudad de México, la **marca deportiva pone en el centro de la escena a mujeres rebeldes, fuertes, rápidas y que desafían los obstáculos que se cruzan en su camino.**

“Fuerte” y “rápido” necesitan un punto de comparación. Se puede decir que algo es fuerte porque hay algo menos fuerte, se puede decir que hay algo rápido porque hay algo menos rápido. No se puede llamar a algo **“fuerte”** o **“rápido”** de la forma que se llama a algo **“naranja”** o **“verde”**.

El punto de referencia en cuanto a fuerza y velocidad, son los hombres.



Compara los récords olímpicos masculinos con los femeninos, o cualquier tipo de récord. Esa diferencia se agranda mientras más te acercas a la población general.

La rebeldía, la fuerza, la velocidad, el desafiar, son cosas masculinas por naturaleza.



Esas cosas se manifiestan corrompidas en las mujeres.



Invertir las características sexua-

les, convertir a las mujeres en parodias de hombres y a los hombres en *cucks* afeminados que delegan el poder a la mujer de turno, es una buena estrategia para dañar las relaciones entre los sexos y evitar que se hagan muchos bebés blancos. **Los hombres heterosexuales no sentimos atracción por mujeres con actitudes machonas, porque somos heterosexuales. Si sintiéramos atracción por algo parecido a nosotros, seríamos homosexuales.** Así como la mujer tampoco siente atracción por un hombre que actúa como mujer, relegando las decisiones en ellas.

Tener que explicar esto se siente surreal, pero así están las cosas hoy en día. Hay que explicar que los niños tienen pene, y las niñas vagina.



Todo al ritmo de la melodía de BaBaBa (Vete Pa'Ya), de Dillon Francis en colaboración con Young Ash, cuyo estribillo reza en español: **"Yo soy mala, a lo que tu dices tu no dices nada/ Ando por la calle no me quedo en casa/ Estamos en la ciudad, vamos a la discoteca para gozar"**.

Es mala, anda por la calle, va a la discoteca para gozar. ¿Una puta, entonces? Entendido.

Una adolescente vestida de verde y con zapatillas Nike color rosa emprende la odisea después de rechazar que su madre le siguiera arreglando el cabello, y de ver pasar a su lado a una corredora, interpretada por la atleta mexicana **Pao-la Morán**.

¡Qué horror, tener el cabello arreglado! Es bien sabido que a las mujeres *no* les gusta estar presentables y *no* tardan horas en arreglarse antes de salir.

También forma parte del video la futbolista mexicana **Nayeli Rangel**, del **seleccionado nacional**, quien aparece haciendo habilidosos pases con la pelota en el medio del caos de tránsito; y la gimnasta **Alexa Moreno**, que hace piruetas y saltos entre la basura y los automóviles estacionados.

Hay algo poético en mostrar a aquella gimnasta entre la basura.

Hacia el final, cuando la afiebrada carrera de las chicas parece llegar a su meta, un grupo de albañiles frustra el arribo deteniendo la avanzada de las mujeres. **"Métanse a sus carros"**, dice un hombre entre las risas de sus compañeros varones y la frustración femenina, ante lo que responde la boxeadora **Mariana Juárez** 'entrando al ring' y abriendo paso a sus compañeras.

Ah, el clímax. Las nobles mujeres rebeldes enfrentando al patriarcado y venciendo su intento de opresión gracias a...un orco hembra golpeando una bolsa.

Al grito de **"Vámonos"**, sobre un caballo blanco, con un pañuelo verde en la cara, y rodeada del resto de sus compañeras, la joven parece, triunfal, llegar a la meta.

¡Felicidades!

¡Ya son caricaturas de hombres!

Ahora vuelvan a la cocina y dejen de molestar a los hombres, que tienen que mantener la civilización andando y mejorarla, mientras ustedes juegan a imitarlos, sin ningún éxito real.

Besos.



DS

Deuda eterna, inflación récord: Macri entrega Argentina a la banca judía

José González
El Daily Stormer
31 agosto, 2018



Cuando Mauricio Macri ganó las elecciones, una de sus primeras medidas fue apuñalar al pueblo argentino por la espalda, accediendo a pagar 9.300 millones de dólares a los llamados fondos Buitre, encabezados por el judío **Paul Singer**, propietario de Elliot Management.

Aprovechándose de una Argentina en crisis, los fondos Buitre judíos compraron bonos de deuda a un precio muy inferior a su valor real, para luego litigar en NY por el reembolso de su valor íntegro. Invirtiendo 800 millones de dólares, estas hienas internacionales ganaron 12.500 millones de dólares, un beneficio de un **1.600** por ciento. Esto contribuyó sin duda a la crisis económica que vive ahora Argentina.

Con la **deuda** fuera de control, el **Banco Central** se puso a imprimir más y más dinero, y los inversores perdieron la confianza en el **peso argentino**. Así que ocurrió lo inevitable: **inflación**.

Solo hoy, el peso argentino se ha desplomado **más de un 13%** respecto al dólar. Esto es una brutalidad. Imagina por un momento que tienes un negocio en Argentina, y debes un millón de dólares. En un solo día tu deuda se ha incrementado un 13%. Esto va a suponer la quiebra de muchas empresas.

El Financiero:

Argentina intenta este jueves contener una crisis financiera, pero en el mercado la moneda local la divisa tiene **peor caída diaria desde diciembre del 2015** frente al dólar, lo que genera desconfianza y críticas de empresarios e incertidumbre entre los inversores.

El peso argentino cae 13.44 por ciento, a 38.53 unidades por dólar. En la jornada

da la divisa llegó a registrar un piso récord intradía de 41.36 pesos por billete verde.

El desplome provocó que el Banco Central de Argentina vendiera este jueves 330 millones de dólares al cierre del mercado con el objetivo de morigerar la abrupta caída del peso, en momentos de una creciente desconfianza sobre la política financiera del Gobierno y de temores a un eventual incumplimiento de pagos soberanos.

Para intentar solucionar la crisis, Macri tuvo la magnífica idea de vender el pueblo argentino al **Fondo Monetario Internacional**, a pesar de numerosas protestas.

El FMI viene a ser la conocida 'banca judía internacional'. Con sede en Washington D.C., su mayor accionista es EEUU, que controla la institución con **derecho exclusivo de veto**. El Secretario del Tesoro es quien representa a EEUU, ahora Steven Mnuchin. Como casi todos los que ocupan este puesto, Mnuchin es **judío**.

El Departamento del Tesoro de los Estados Unidos depende a su vez de la **Reserva Federal**, que es quien presta dinero a EEUU con interés. Sorprendentemente, a pesar de ser una institución privada, la Reserva Federal decide la política monetaria estadounidense desde 1913 con total independencia. Fue fundada por varias familias judías, entre ellas la dinastía Rothschild.



Steven Mnuchin junto a Christine Lagarde, directora del FMI.

El *modus operandi* del FMI es sencillo: ataca cuando eres más **débil**. Prestan miles de millones de dólares a países desesperados, sabiendo que no van a poder devolverlo.

El préstamo no va a solucionar la crisis económica en Argentina, porque está destinado para pagar a los acreedores a quienes Argentina ya debía dinero. No para sanear la economía.

El FMI va a exigir '**austeridad**', **subidas de impuestos**, **privatizaciones** y **recortes**. Pero no será suficiente para pagar la deuda. Ellos lo saben muy bien.

Los recortes y las subidas de impuestos aumentan el déficit, porque la gente pierde poder adquisitivo. El PIB se va por el sumidero, y la deuda sigue ahí. La idea es mantenerte en un estado de **servidumbre** de forma indefinida. Te conviertes de facto en un vasallo de intereses judíos.

Quien pacta con el FMI, pacta con el **Diablo**.



Subida de tipos de interés

Para frenar la inflación, el Banco Central ha subido la tasa de interés del 45% al 60%, la más alta del mundo. Con semejante **tasa usurera** poca gente va a pedir dinero prestado al Banco Central.

Con esta medida buscan reducir el dinero que hay en circulación, incrementando así el valor del peso.

El Mundo:

El peso argentino se derrumba de nuevo. Lejos de llevar la calma a los mercados, el adelanto de fondos solicitado por el Gobierno de Mauricio Macri al Fondo Monetario Internacional (FMI) ha **generado una mayor incertidumbre financiera**. Tras el anuncio realizado por el mandatario argentino, el peso se devaluó ayer un 7% y su cotización pasó de 32 a 34,5 unidades por dólar. Pero el gran desplome se ha producido este jueves. El dólar ha roto la barrera de los 40 pesos y el Banco Central **se ha visto obligado a subir los tipos de interés de referencia del 45% al 60%**.

No soy economista, pero no hace falta apellidarse Goldberg para darse cuenta que cortando el grifo de esta

forma la economía se va a estancar. Frenará un poco la inflación, pero el PIB se irá al carajo.

¿Qué ha pactado Macri con el FMI?



Sabemos que el FMI ha prestado 50 mil millones de dólares a Argentina. También sabemos que han exigido una **reducción del déficit**. Cómo va a cumplir Macri con esta exigencia, no lo sabemos aún.

Por suerte, existen muchos precedentes. En base a ellos, podemos predecir subidas de impuestos, recortes y privatizaciones.

Pero el FMI puede exigir más cosas.

En 1976, pidieron a Guyana que plantara marihuana, como reveló el libro Dope, Inc.. La situación era desesperada, así que aceptaron.

¿Quién me dice a mí que no están presionando para que se apruebe el aborto?

SOCIEDAD

Mauricio Macri se expresó en contra del aborto

El Presidente reveló su posición sobre la interrupción del embarazo: al pedir que "se defienda la vida desde la concepción hasta la muerte"

10 de mayo de 2018

Macri siempre se ha opuesto al aborto. ¿Por qué su Gobierno está intentando ahora **despenalizarlo**?

En mi opinión, el FMI podría tener algo que ver. No tengo pruebas. Es una teoría.

Apostaría también que están presionando con la **agenda gay** y el **feminismo**. O peor aún, la venta de la Patagonia. No sería la primera vez.

Macri se debe al pueblo argentino, así que tenía la obligación de ser transparente y hacer públicas las exigencias del FMI antes de pactar nada. Pero no solo cerró el acuerdo sin consultar a los argentinos; las condiciones siguen también siendo un misterio.



Compra Bitcoin



Es muy probable que el valor del **peso argentino** siga **desplomándose**. Solo es cuestión de tiempo que Macri prohíba la compra de divisas extranjeras para intentar frenar la caída.

Otra medida común es limitar la cantidad de dinero que puedes sacar del banco. En el peor de los casos, podrían confiscar parte de tus ahorros para pagar la deuda, como ocurrió en Chipre en 2013.

Los argentinos ya sabéis lo que es un **corralito**. Los que hayáis vivido la crisis de 2001, sabéis a lo que os enfrentáis.

Hoy, por suerte, existe **Bitcoin**. Sigue siendo bastante volátil, pero aun así, es un **valor refugio** a tener en cuenta, especialmente en países con alta inflación como Venezuela, Irán, Turquía, Algeria, Zimbabue y, por supuesto, Argentina.

Un venezolano, aunque hubiera invertido todo en Bitcoin en diciembre, cuando estaba a 20k (ahora vale alrededor de 7k), habría salido ganando igualmente, si tenemos en cuenta que el valor del bolívar respecto al dólar se ha desplomado más de un 99%.

Si eres argentino, merece mucho la

pena invertir en Bitcoin una parte de tus ahorros, lo que estés dispuesto a perder. Si lo haces, no seas avaricioso y te pongas a intentar especular con otras criptomonedas. Es una lotería, probablemente lo pierdas todo. Compra Bitcoin y no lo toques, es el valor más seguro.

Esto es solo mi recomendación personal.

DS

Comisarios políticos lanzan mensajes propagandísticos en Cataluña por megafonía

Fernando Guerra
El Daily Stormer
31 agosto, 2018



La izmierda catalana no deja de sorprendernos, esta vez nos enseña que pese a criticar el fascismo, ellos pueden usar sus estrategias con impunidad. La propaganda en si no es mala si está bien encaminada, el problema viene cuando no es propaganda de la buena, de la que anima a mantener tu raza, tu cultura y tus tradiciones, sino cuando es una propaganda que pretende destruir el país e inundarlo de pagapensiones.

DespiertaInfo:

El Ayuntamiento de Vic (Barcelona), gobernado por el PDeCAT, emite desde hace unos dos meses por megafonía un mensaje de apoyo a los políticos presos y exiliados en el que se recuerda además a la ciudadanía que “no se desvíe del objetivo de la independencia”.

Desde el Ayuntamiento explican que la decisión de emitir por la megafonía municipal este mensaje ha sido consensuada por el consistorio, las entidades independentistas ANC y Òmnium y los denominados Comités de Defensa de la República (CDR).

Espeluznante. Campanas y megafonía a las 8 para la proclamación del Califato.

Kabul?

Teherán?

Mosul?

No. Ayuntamiento de Vic. Así es la “abierto y democrática” Cataluña del siglo XXI. pic.twitter.com/Y0oEMErJD0

—Toni Landeira (@ToniLandeira) August 30, 2018

Es curioso porque para ellos esto serían prácticas fascistas, sin embargo, las utilizan constantemente contra los que ellos denominan “fascistas” que son, en realidad, un poco menos marxistas que ellos.

El juego de palabras tiene siempre doble sentido para esta gente, ellos pueden utilizar sus artes hebreas en su propio beneficio, porque al ser antifascistas o de izquierdas, automáticamente les exime de toda responsabilidad fascista *per se*.

No sucede lo mismo si lo realiza un gobierno que pretende defender su identidad cultural y racial. Es como si solo unos pudieran ir armados a combatir, mientras otros deben ir sin nada.

No han tardado mucho en hacer montajes en las redes sociales. Cualquier parecido con una **realidad futura que está a punto de llegar a Cataluña** es pura **cohencidencia**.

pic.twitter.com/cEqjafoi4c

—Chesterton Pilsson (@Chstrton) August 31, 2018

Vic es uno de los *gulags* del independentismo, es la capital de la comarca de Osona, esta es la localidad en la que el héroe español arrolló centenares de cruces amarillas que habían puesto hace ya casi 1 mes.



Video Link

Aquí gobierna la alcaldesa adopta-negros Anna Erra, famosa por pertenecer al círculo político de Artur Mas.



DS



Emperador Trump vuelve a cargar contra la censura judía en Internet

José González
El Daily Stormer
30 agosto, 2018



Trump ha decidido por fin iniciar una cruzada contra las megacorporaciones judías de Silicon Valley.

Lleva ya un tiempo criticando con frecuencia la censura en las redes sociales. Hace un mes atacó a Twitter por suprimir las voces conservadoras.

Ahora ha mencionado a la **bestia** por manipular los resultados de búsqueda.

Google search results for "Trump News" shows only the viewing/reporting of Fake News Media. In other words, they have it RIGGED, for me & others, so that almost all stories & news is BAD. Fake CNN is prominent. Republican/Conservative & Fair Media is shut out. Illegal? 96% of....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 28, 2018

Los **resultados de búsqueda en Google de 'Trump News'** ('Noticias sobre Trump') muestran solo puntos de vista y reportes de los medios falsos. En

otras palabras, lo tienen **amañado**, para mí y para otros, de modo que casi todas las historias y noticias son malas". La CNN falsa tienen un lugar prominente en los resultados, los medios republicanos/conservadores y justos se dejan fuera. ¿Ilegal?

....results on "Trump News" are from National Left-Wing Media, very dangerous. Google & others are suppressing voices of Conservatives and hiding information and news that is good. They are controlling what we can & cannot see. This is a very serious situation-will be addressed!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 28, 2018

El 96 % de los resultados provienen de medios nacionales de izquierda. Muy peligroso. **Google y otros están suprimiendo las voces de los conservadores y están ocultando la información y las noticias que son buenas**, ha afirmado el presidente. Controlan lo que podemos y no podemos ver. ¡Es una situación muy seria que será abordada!

No importa tu ideología. A nadie le interesa que unas **empresas privadas** puedan decidir quién puede o no tener voz en internet. Porque seamos realistas, el grueso de la población participa en la web a través de Facebook.

Negocios y políticos interactúan con clientes y votantes a través de las redes sociales. Especialmente en estos casos, la censura puede traer consigo consecuencias nefastas. Permitir que unas megacorporaciones puedan decidir la viabilidad de un negocio o una candidatura política es muy peligroso. Es de facto una **privatización del proceso democrático**.



Cuando buscas "white couple" (pareja blanca) en Google, este es el resultado.

Google (incluye Youtube) y **Facebook** controlan hoy el 75% del tráfico en internet. Su negocio consiste en

Cataluña siempre ha sido una región oprimida, no nos engañemos. Con este tipo de políticas de rechazo a los españoles, Cataluña será un lugar mejor, años de colonialismo imperial español no han traído más que pobreza y desgracias, además de charnegos. Ya va siendo hora de que se escuche al noble pueblo de Cataluña.



Esperemos que finalmente Cataluña consiga su ansiada y merecida independencia y que nunca cambie nada, que el vil fascismo español no pueda romper el alma cosmopolita catalana. No podría imaginar un futuro diferente para este gran país y sus gentes, sobre todo para la alcaldesa de Vic.

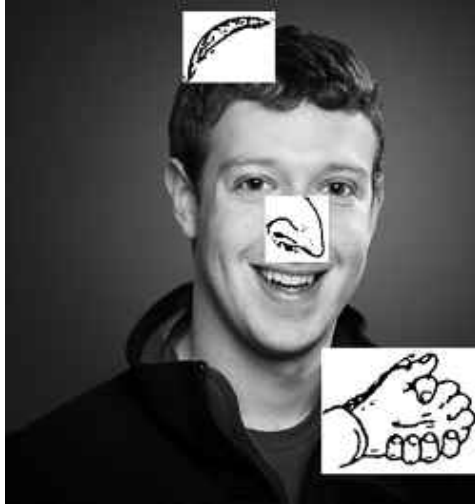
recolectar y vender los datos de sus usuarios a empresas y agencias de inteligencia. Ambas fueron fundadas y están controladas por **judíos**. El dueño de Twitter no es narizado, pero colabora igualmente con organizaciones judías como la ADL o la LICRA para censurar lo que ellos llaman “discurso de odio”, que es como los judíos definen las opiniones incompatibles con sus intereses políticos.

Comenzaron primero censurando el contenido nacionalsocialista o abiertamente contrasemita. Nadie se quejó, ¿a quién le importan los nazis? Pero cuando los nazis desaparecieron de las redes sociales, los medios conservadores fueron señalados como los nuevos nazis. Estos comprobaron pronto que condenar a Hitler o evadir la cuestión judía no era suficiente para esquivar el gulag. Bastaba con defender el derecho a portar armas, o señalar que no hay niñas con pene, para ser calificado de neonazi supremacista blanco.

Los judíos concentraron entonces sus ataques en los medios alternativos, culminando con la expulsión de Alex Jones de Youtube, Facebook, iTunes, Spotify y Vimeo, en lo que a todas luces fue una acción coordinada. Esto en un país con una Constitución que garantiza la libertad de expresión.

Si todo hubiera quedado aquí, probablemente se habrían salido con la suya. Pero los judíos no saben nunca cuándo parar. No pueden parar. Así lo demuestra el hecho de que hayan sido expulsados en más de cien ocasiones a lo largo y ancho del planeta.

La gota que colmó el vaso, es la **censura de votantes y congresistas republicanos** en las redes sociales. Con todas las grandes corporaciones de internet favoreciendo la izquierda por todos los medios posibles, Trump y el partido republicano comprendieron rápido que en estas condiciones no podían ganar las próximas elecciones. Tenían que actuar.



Las redes sociales más prominentes -Facebook, Twitter, Youtube- son el **foro público moderno**, como dictaminó el Supremo de EEUU hace unos meses, en una sentencia que concluyó que Trump no podía bloquear a usuarios en Twitter por razones políticas, por infringir la Primera Enmienda. En base a esta sentencia, Trump tiene vía libre para blindar la libertad de expresión en internet.

Las **redes sociales** no deberían poder **censurar** a sus usuarios por **motivos políticos**, del mismo modo que una compañía de teléfono no puede cortarte el cable por decir cosas nazis.

A estas alturas ha quedado claro que las advertencias de Trump van muy en serio. Ya solo queda esperar.

Probablemente espere hasta **noviembre**, después de que los candidatos republicanos al Congreso arrasen en las elecciones. Entonces tendrá barra libre para iniciar un pogromo en Sinagoga Valley, obligando por fin a las ratas judías a respetar nuestra libertad de expresión.



DS

El líder de VOX, Santiago Abascal, exige en Twitter suspender la autonomía de Cataluña

Fernando Guerra
El Daily Stormer
29 agosto, 2018



Santiago Abascal, presidente de VOX y futuro presidente de España, tiene claro que la autonomía de Cataluña debe ser suspendida de manera inmediata si se quiere parar la maquinaria propagandística y empezar con los ahorcamientos de traidores y a pintar paredones de rojo.

Caso Aislado:

Este miércoles se conocía la detención del violento independentista que agredió a Lidia, la mujer que estaba retirando lazos amarillos en el **parque de la Ciutadella, en Barcelona**. Pese a que los Mossos d'Esquadra tuvieron conocimiento de lo ocurrido, la policía catalana, al servicio del Govern de Quim Torra, se negó a detenerlo, incluso recomendó al agresor que denunciara a la mujer.

Afortunadamente, la Policía Nacional, que sí defiende los intereses de todos los españoles por igual, detuvo al agresor, que pasará a disposición judicial este mismo miércoles.

Por suerte para unos -y por desgracia para otros-, todavía quedan policías decentes dispuestos a defender su país y a hacer su trabajo.

Así ha sucedido con la policía nacional, tu policía y cada día la de más gente.

Olé por vosotros!! Al final los ciudadanos de bien saben donde tienen que acudir cuando necesitan ayuda de verdad, a nuestra Policía Nacional. Ya podrían ir aprendiendo los @mossos lo

que significa esa palabra que llevan a la espalda y que está claro que les queda grande.

—Katya (@KatyaXXXV) August 29, 2018

Esta es nuestra policia...!!!!!!

—o (@ojicid) August 29, 2018

Bravo!

—Don Rodrigo (@RodrigoDdeV13) August 29, 2018

Afortunadamente tenemos nuestra @policia que hace las funciones que los @mossos no hacen, ya que se han convertido en la policía política de @Quim-TorraiPla y sus secuaces del Nacional Secesionismo

—Moisés Domínguez (@MoisesDm-guez) August 29, 2018

Tras la detención, Santiago Abascal, ha insistido en la necesidad de tomar el control de lo que ocurre en Cataluña: “La Policía Nacional detiene al energúmeno separatista que golpeó a una mujer delante de sus hijos. ¿Por qué no le han detenido los mossos? ¿Por qué los mossos siguen recibiendo órdenes de un partido golpista? ¡BASTA YA! Hay que suspender la autonomía y restaurar la legalidad”.

La Policía Nacional detiene al energúmeno separatista que golpeó a una mujer delante de sus hijos. ¿Por qué no le han detenido los mossos? ¿Por qué los mossos siguen recibiendo órdenes de un partido golpista? ¡BASTA YA! Hay que suspender la autonomía y restaurar la legalidad. pic.twitter.com/kKSU00H7GP

—Santiago Abascal (@Santi_ABASCAL) August 29, 2018

Si estás de acuerdo con:

¡¡ RT !!

—Santiago Abascal (@Santi_ABASCAL) August 10, 2018

Se suele decir que la masa olvida rápidamente si no se le repiten las cosas, pero suele ser en casos en los que la gente está relajada, en un **momento crucial de la historia**—como el que estamos viviendo ahora mismo en nuestro país— la gente enciende el **radar** y tiende a recordar más los gestos de aquellas personas o entidades que realmente les han apoyado y ayudado cuando mas lo necesitaban.



En este caso concreto, la gente se ha dado cuenta por enésima vez que los *Mossos d'escuadra* están para poco más que para indicar las calles a los guiris y las colas para recibir las pagas a los negros. De extender la mano para quitar símbolos políticos de la vía publica ya ni hablemos.

Tiene que ir otra gente para hacer ese trabajo...



Volviendo a Madrid junto a @pedro_fhz después de un viaje relámpago a #Girona para acompañar unas horas a las buenas gentes -abandonadas por el Estado- que defienden España y limpian la basura totalitaria de las calles catalanas. pic.twitter.com/dis8kTI10m

—Santiago Abascal (@Santi_ABASCAL) August 29, 2018

Es lógico y entendible, es una policía supeditada a una nación extranjera y debe obedecer su **jewrarquía**. Lo que ya no es tan normal es que no hayamos lanzado un par de bombas u obuses a los cuarteles como medida preventiva.



Video Link



Video Link

Al no suceder, hemos de suponer que todo esto no son sino señales de que ambas partes obedecen al mismo patrón.

Llega un momento en el que el pastor no puede mantener el redil de ovejas. Si el grupo es muy grande, se le pueden ir escapando pequeños grupos que, a su vez, pueden desembocar en la pérdida o el desvío total del rebaño.

Normalmente el pastor tiende a subestimarlas y a reírse de ellas, aunque en algunos casos se pueden volver en su contra, incluso llegando a matarlo.



Video Link

Pues esto es justo lo mismo que está apunto de suceder en España.



Por suerte para todos los españoles...

Van a desenterrar a un héroe; pero están creando otro sin saberlo.



DS

¿Por qué los progres odian tanto al gran Francisco Franco? La victoria de lo sagrado

Guillermo Alonso
El Daily Stormer
28 agosto, 2018

Desde que empezó el Régimen del 78, todo el progresismo inició una persecución ideológica contra el franquismo, que se ha vuelto totalmente

psicótica desde la entrada en el nuevo siglo, llegan a extremos orwellianos como los que nos encontramos a día de hoy, donde el presidente de España que **cuenta tan solo con el respaldo del 22% de los electores** españoles, a día de hoy incluso menos, se atreve a prevaricar claramente para sacar a Franco del Valle de los Caídos utilizando un decreto ley de urgencia donde no hay urgencia alguna ni resquicio legal alguno que le permita su uso en este caso.



La pregunta clave es: **¿Por qué este odio a Franco?** ¿Cómo puede llegar a extremos que un presidente del gobierno cometa un claro delito de prevaricación solo para acelerar su exhumación de tierra sagrada? La respuesta corta es muy simple, con Franco se vivía mejor, la respuesta larga es algo más compleja.

En primer lugar, debemos situarnos en el régimen de la Segunda República, un régimen muy parecido al que tenemos a día de hoy los españoles, endófono y hostil al ciudadano español, destructor de los valores tradicionales que dan sentido a nuestra sociedad, sumiso a los intereses sionistas y masones y por supuesto caldo de cultivo para independentismos.



Al igual que el régimen del 78, este se jacta de ser una verdadera democracia y al igual que el régimen del 78 si un griego de la Grecia clásica viera que a esto le llaman democracia se reiría de ellos. Además la Segunda República era muy poco discreta en fingir que eran demócratas, **amanaron dos resultados electorales**, en

el 31 y en el 36, **ilegalizaron los partidos de la oposición** como La Falange y encarcelaron a su líder José Antonio Primo de Rivera, para finalmente en 1936, en plena oleada de criminalidad izquierdista **acabar asesinando a los dos líderes de la oposición**, Calvo Sotelo y José Antonio Primo de Rivera.



Lo mas desternillante es que después de haber matado a los líderes de la oposición y amañar los resultados electorales en dos ocasiones, aun a día de hoy, los izquierdistas siguen llamando a la Segunda República una democracia y a Francisco Franco un golpista.



Los crímenes de la República, no solo comprendieron estafas electorales y asesinatos de líderes políticos opositores, sino también a toda la sociedad española que no comulgaba con su doctrina, desde el sector eclesiástico, pasando por los monárquicos y la derecha y acabando por La Falange.



EL INCENDIO DE LA RESIDENCIA DE LOS PADRES JESUITAS

Los jesuitas de San Pedro de los Baños, pertenecientes al grupo conocido de Madrid, por el cual, han sido expulsados de los territorios de San Pedro de los Baños. El incendio se produjo por un accidente, y se le atribuye a los jesuitas, quienes se encontraban en el momento del incendio en el edificio. Los jesuitas se retiraron de los territorios de San Pedro de los Baños, y se les atribuye el incendio.



Obviamente los españoles, viendo los excesos de izquierda que sembraba el país de violencia, pobreza y miedo, decidieron dar un paso al frente y los hombres más valerosos de su época como José Sanjurjo, Onésimo Redondo, Emilio Mola, Ramiro Ledesma, José Antonio Primo de Rivera y por supuesto el general Francisco Franco se levantaron contra el régimen en armas, para restablecer el orden y poner al frente un gobierno a un hombre que gobierne de forma justa y para todos los españoles.

Francisco Franco entonces se erigió como el gran salvador de la patria y el líder de la España harta de la dictadura progrebolchevique de los republicanos. Sus hazañas bélicas y su gran capacidad de mando le convirtieron rápidamente al general en el gran héroe de los españoles, al cual se le llegó a apodarar como el generalísimo y a la guerra civil como una nueva santa cruzada contra la masonería y los bolcheviques.



Pese a enfrentarse a toda la comunidad internacional, a excepción de Alemania e Italia que colaborarían con Franco, no disponer de los prin-

cipales recursos, entre ellos el oro y enfrentarse a la terrible sangrienta represión iniciada por el gobierno republicano con todos los sublevados y sus familias, llevando a auténticos crímenes de guerra como las ejecuciones masivas de Paracuellos del Jarama o el fusilamiento de José Antonio Primo de Rivera. Franco y los sublevados supieron rehacerse a la adversidad y aunar a todos los españoles hartos del régimen republicano bajo su estandarte del águila de San Juan con fondo rojigualda y pese a combatir con todo en su contra, **no solo lograr finalmente su victoria, sino lograrla sin ninguna derrota importante durante el conflicto y aminorando al máximo las bajas posibles, hasta el punto de tomar la capital de España finalmente sin pegar ni un solo tiro.**



Video Link

La gran gesta de Franco de derrotar bélicamente los planes del Nuevo Orden Mundial, correr por toda España a los cobardes izquierdistas y finalmente construir una nación próspera y ajena a los intereses de la *judeomasonería* como el mismo Franco la llamaba, le valió el odio eterno del Nuevo Orden Mundial, la judería y los masones. Hoy lejos de esa patria de trabajo y pan del generalismo y dominados por esa lacra a la que el combatió, ha llevado a que tan grande fue su gesta que el odio visceral de aquellos que fueron sus enemigos les hace actuar como auténticos lunáticos y ponerse manos a la obra para borrar toda huella de esa gran España, partiendo de la falsificación total de la historia, pasando por eliminación de todo símbolo que represente aquella época de gloria, sean calles o su propia tumba y acabando por la represión legal de cualquier ciudadano que eche la vista atrás y afirme lo evidente, con Franco se vivía mejor.



LOS AUTOMÓVILES DE LOS MONÁRQUICOS, INCENDIADOS



DS

“Nacionalistas” andaluces unen fuerzas con musulmanes y comunistas para presentarse a las elecciones

José González
 El Daily Stormer
 29 agosto, 2018



El titular de la noticia no es satírico. Es literal.

La **ideología progre** es ya de por sí una **caricatura** viviente. Una acumulación incesante de contradicciones, desvaríos y eslóganes lacrimógenos que se declara poseedor de la **autoridad moral** por poder empatizar con somalíes, pero no con españoles.

Nacionalistas, comunistas y musulmanes, unidos en Andalucía

Se presentarán a finales de septiembre en Sevilla con la idea de ir a las elecciones autonómicas, generales y europeas.

El Plural:

Son ya muchos los intentos por organizarse de sectores del nacionalismo andaluz huérfanos de formación política desde la desaparición del **Partido Andalucista**.

Los motores iniciales de este movimiento confluyente son el **Partido Nacionalista Andaluz** y la **Asamblea Nacional Andaluza**. A partir de ahí se están uniendo otros grupos como un **partido musulmán español** que en Andalucía son aportaciones de musulmanes españoles de Ceuta, Melilla y Algeciras pero no de inmigrantes. También participarán en esta nueva organización, que sus creadores denominan como “confluencia cien por cien nacionalista andaluza”, grupos pequeños de inspiración leninista que se sitúan a la izquierda del PCE como **Andalucía Comunista**, **PTA**, **PCPA**. Fuentes de este germen de confluencia nacionalista han informado a **ElPlural.com** que aún quedan otras incorporaciones que se confirmarán en breve.

Como ocurre con el nacionalismo catalán o vasco, el movimiento andalucista es de todo menos **nacionalista**. Es un **regionalismo marxista** de corte masónico cimentado en el odio a todo lo **español**.

El **nacionalismo** busca **garantizar** la **supervivencia** de un **grupo étnico o racial**, poniendo para este fin los intereses nacionales -étnicos- siempre por encima de los extranjeros. Es un sentir perfectamente legítimo que nace del instinto de conservación, alcanzando su cenit en los momentos de mayor trance, cuando un grupo étnico o racial percibe que su supervivencia corre peligro.

No existe, sin embargo, ninguna diferencia racial o cultural suficientemente grande entre Andalucía y el resto de España, como para justificar un nacionalismo andaluz. Y por eso no lo hay. Quienes se dicen andalucistas, son en realidad marxistas. Y el **marxismo** es la **antítesis** del **nacionalismo**.

Un nacionalista nunca se aliaría con miembros de una religión extranjera. Un nacionalista nunca pactaría con comunistas, que son internacionales.

Un nacionalista también puede identificar sin problemas quién pertenece a su comunidad, y quién es extranjero. Los regionalismos marxistas de España, en cambio, se ven

incapaces de establecer qué identifica a un andaluz, catalán, vasco o gallego. Porque la ideología marxista establece que todos somos iguales, por tanto un aborigen australiano nacido en Sevilla es tan andaluz, o más, que el hijo de padres andaluces nacido en Cataluña.

El regionalismo andaluz suele utilizar la estrella de Abderramán I - primer emir de al-Ándalus- como símbolo en su bandera.



Otra variación es la **estrella de cinco puntas**, **omnipresente** en las **banderas** de corte **masónico**.





Acude a las conversaciones
contra la Justicia Patriarcal
pic.twitter.com/YH1ifh2ee7

—ASAMBLEA ANDALUZA=* (@aZam-
blea) June 22, 2018

El **marxismo identitario** es un **espectáculo** que nunca defrauda. Presentándose como **nacionalistas**, piden **fronteras abiertas**. Migrar es un derecho humano, excepto si eres español, entonces eres un invasor. Un marroquí nacido en Barcelona es catalán, pero si tus padres son de Andalucía eres un charnego.

Son sobre todo muy **tolerantes**, es algo que nunca dejan de recordarnos. Muy especialmente después de los atentados islamistas, con los cadáveres de españoles aún calientes, lo más importante es no caer en la islamofobia. Pero que sean tolerantes, no significa que no puedan atacar la religión cristiana, o incitar el odio hacia todo lo español.

Todos estos **regionalismos**, apoyados por potencias extranjeras, van a suponer la estocada final a un país ya de por sí sumiso al *Establishment* político internacional judío. Con la balcanización de España, el marxismo traicionará en primer lugar a los obreros españoles que dice querer representar. Porque solo un país fuerte y unido puede asegurar una educación, seguridad y sanidad de calidad a las masas obreras.

De todos modos, cuando la situación sea desesperada, el nacionalismo español resurgirá de las cenizas,

chamuscando con rapidez holocáustica todos los regionalismos artificiales cultivados durante décadas por el judío internacional. Porque el nacionalismo español es real. Es un sentimiento inquebrantable, arraigado en nuestros vínculos de sangre e historia común. Por eso están empeñados en balcanizar España, porque unidos seguimos siendo un hueso demasiado duro de roer.

El pequeño despertar nacional del pasado octubre solo ha sido un aviso. Los progres insisten en tensar la cuerda. Yo les doy las gracias.



DS

España

Negros siguen invadiendo las costas españolas, sabiendo que nadie defiende nuestras fronteras

José González
El Daily Stormer
29 agosto, 2018



Video Link

Incontables españoles sacrificaron sus vidas para cedernos lo que hoy podemos llamar **España**.

Su existencia nos ha permitido gobernarlos y defender nuestros intereses. Un privilegio que muchos pueblos no disfrutaban, ya sea por incompetencia, un estilo de vida parasitario, falta de voluntad de poder, cobardía, o todo a la vez. En todo caso, los españoles que conquistaron América demostraron ser todo lo contrario.



Ahora, sin embargo, con el virus marxista infectando las mentes y corazones de la inmensa mayoría de españoles, incluyendo a quienes dicen ser conservadores, España ha perdido la **voluntad de vivir**.

Si todos somos iguales, y un negro nacido en España es español, ¿para qué necesitamos **fronteras**? ¿Para qué fomentar la **natalidad**, si podemos importar **negros**? Es más, ¿para qué existir, si otros pueden hacerlo por nosotros? ¿Qué más da si desaparecemos?

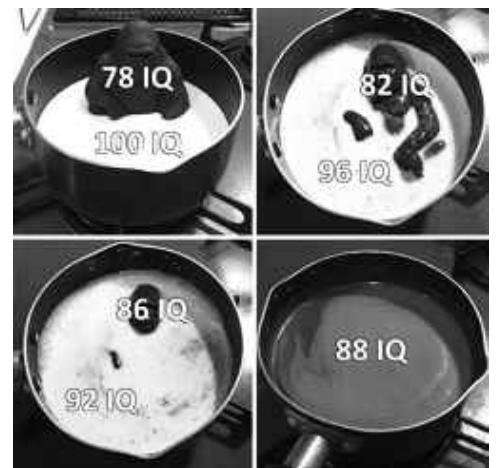
Además, entrar ilegalmente a un país es un derecho humano. Pero de los negros. Si eres blanquito, necesitas los papeles en regla, y te escanean los cojones. Son muchas las contradicciones, pero a nadie parece importarle.

El País:

Una patera de pequeñas dimensiones ha desembarcado este domingo a primera hora de la tarde en la populosa playa de la Barrosa, en Chicla-na (Cádiz). En torno a las 15.30, numerosos bañistas han presenciado como la embarcación neumática alcanzaba la costa con gran rapidez y sus ocupantes—muchos de ellos con apariencia de ser menores de edad, según testigos presenciales—han trepado por un acantilado. La Guardia Civil ha iniciado una búsqueda de los recién llegados por los alrededores de la zona, según han informado fuentes cercanas al Ayuntamiento.

La prensa por supuesto les da la bienvenida. Llamar “migrantes” a invasores es toda una demostración de intenciones. Manipulando el lenguaje al más puro estilo orwelliano, buscan reprimir el instinto de conservación de los españoles.

En la **prensa extranjera** van más allá, llamando **refugiados** a los negros que saltan la valla lanzando cal viva a las fuerzas de seguridad. Siempre aprovechan la barrera del idioma para retorcer la realidad a niveles aún más grotescos.



La **nación** se supone que es una **extensión** de la **comunidad**, que es a su vez una extensión de tu **hogar**, que es donde habita tu **familia**.

Con la doctrina marxista los judíos nos arrebataron el patriotismo, el orgullo en nuestra comunidad, en nuestra herencia, en las cosas que nuestros abuelos y los abuelos de nuestros abuelos construyeron. Han suprimido la idea de que España es algo que compartimos como grupo, como colectivo, algo que nuestros ancestros comunes nos cedieron.

Han transformado la **nación** en un lugar donde la gente trabaja, para hacer dinero, para gastar dinero. Ha pasado de ser un hogar, compartido por una gran familia, a un centro comercial gigante.

Si España quiere ser grande de nuevo, va a tener que recordar primero quién es **español**, y quién no. De otro modo, seguiremos siendo presa fácil de intereses extranjeros. Y el destino final de los pueblos esclavos es la extinción. Y si así ocurre, no derramaré una sola lágrima. Quien quiere vivir

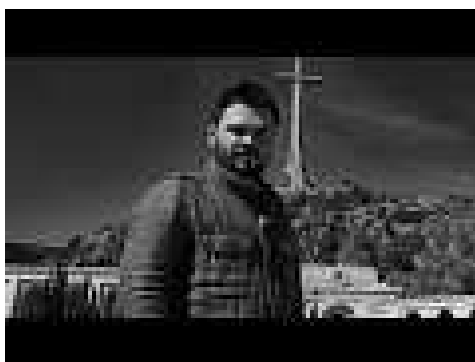
se impone, y el que no lo hace no vale para la vida. Porque la tierra no está hecha para pueblos cobardes, ni para los débiles.

La naturaleza, que es quien nos ha parido, tendrá la última palabra. Y yo no soy nadie para poner en entredicho su infinita sabiduría.



Caso Aislado:

Gabriel Rufián, diputado de ERC, ha vuelto a mostrar su chulería en una entrevista concedida al programa 'Al Rojo Vivo' de La Sexta, calificó de manipulación y mentira todo lo publicado con la agresión a la mujer en el parque de la Ciutadella de Barcelona, no dudó en decir lo que haría con el Valle de los Caídos: **"El Valle lo dinamitaría o se lo cedería como sede a PP y Ciudadanos"**.



Video Link

Como es lógico, el independentismo fue la parte principal de la entrevista. Sobre la posibilidad de que el Gobierno vuelva aplicar el artículo 155 de la Constitución, Gabriel Rufián aseguró: "Le pedimos a Sánchez que sea decente y dignifique las siglas que representa".

Además, el independentista de ERC no dudó en llamar "fascistas" a todos aquellos catalanes que no apoyan el independentismo: "Queremos que huya de los cánticos de la caverna que dice que en Cataluña se está fracturando la convivencia, cuando **lo que está pasando es que se está incomodando al fascismo**".

Rufián dice que Pedro Sánchez debe hacer caso a los separatistas y no a los catalanes que nos sentimos españoles por que somos caverna y fascistas

Gepostet von jjiNo todos los catalanes somos independentistas!!! am Montag, 27. August 2018

Yo todo lo que diga el diputado Rufián me lo creo.

Si él dice que el Estado español es fascista me lo creo, es una persona muy seria y con conocimiento.

...



De hecho, el Estado es tan fascista que no se realmente que hago escribiendo en el Daily Stormer cuando ya hemos ganado, es una pérdida de tiempo en realidad, no sé cómo he podido estar tan ciego durante tanto tiempo.

España por fin es libre, renuncio a seguir en esto.



Gabriel Rufián asegura en televisión que dinamitaría el Valle de los Caídos

Fernando Guerra
El Daily Stormer
27 agosto, 2018

El diputado Rufián ha asegurado en la cadena de televisión filomarxista "La Sexta", que su solución para el Valle de los Caídos sería dinamitarla o entregársela como sede al PP o a Ciudadanos.

Suponemos que la Liga Antidifamación Franquista habrá abierto un proceso judicial.

Gitanos amenazan de muerte a un humorista por señalar certamente que son escoria

José González
El Daily Stormer
27 agosto, 2018



Video Link

La minoría racial más protegida en España, por razones que muchos desconocen, ha amenazado de muerte a un humorista que se atrevió a señalar, de forma indirecta, que son un problema.

COMUNICADO: pic.twitter.com/kxJMgcUv8v
—Rober Bodegas (@roberbodegas) August 26, 2018

El Español:

Rober Bodegas, del carismático dúo cómico Pantomima Full -a quienes ya entrevistamos en esta ocasión-, ya lo vaticinaba en el monólogo de la polémica: "Ya no se pueden hacer chistes sobre gitanos (...) Yo trabajo de guionista en la tele. Y cada vez que alguien hace un chiste de gitanos llega una carta, sorprendentemente bien escrita, pidiendo que no se hiciese eso más. Y ya no se hace. **Es difícil ver un chiste de gitanos en la tele. Me parece bien. Ellos han pedido que no hagamos chistes, y lo estamos cumpliendo. Nosotros hemos pedido que vivan acorde a nuestras normas sociales, y ellos supongo que necesitan tiempo**".

¿Y acaso no es cierto?

El **problema gitano**, al contrario que el judío, es público.

No necesitas estudiar historia, ni repasar la lista de narizudos que controlan los principales medios de

comunicación, productoras de cine, agencias de publicidad, carteles bancarios o redes sociales.

El judío es un ladrón de guante blanco: te roba con la inflación. Y actúan desde las sombras, sabiendo bien que, como minoría, deben evitar a toda costa ser señalados con el dedo, si quieren conservar su posición dominante. Del mismo modo que el parásito utiliza un anestésico para evitar que el huésped advierta su presencia. De otro modo, serían apartados rápidamente de un manotazo.

El **gitano**, en cambio, te roba a punta de navaja en la calle, alardea de traficar con drogas, y asesina a sangre fría. Y lo hacen sabiéndose **impunes**, contando en todo momento con la protección del Estado y el amparo de la prensa.



Los judíos están intentando subvertir a los gitanos, hasta ahora sin éxito.



Evita los barrios gitanos. Si te matan, la policía partirá de que ha sido un suicidio.

Nadie que haya convivido con gitanos puede decir que haya sido fácil: es sinónimo de robos, drogas e inseguridad.

Es una **raza** muy **etnocéntrica**, con una **jerarquía** muy **rígida** cimentada en la **familia**. Y por esto, precisa-

mente, han logrado conservar su raza y tradiciones aun después de convivir cinco siglos con nosotros. Y pueden pasar otros mil años, y seguirán igual.

El gitano no puede integrarse en la sociedad española por una sencilla razón: no es español. Cada raza tiene unas características particulares: el carácter, el talento, las aspiraciones, la capacidad empática o el idealismo. Son cosas que no se aprenden en el colegio. Naces con ellas, o no.

La única forma de integrar a los gitanos en la sociedad española es mediante el mestizaje. Para posibilitar este genocidio, sería necesario primero romper la jerarquía patriarcal que domina la sociedad gitana, liberando a sus mujeres con altas dosis de femimarxismo.

El problema es que los gitanos, como todos los marrones, son mucho más etnocéntricos que los europeos. Así que son en gran parte inmunes al lavado de cerebro progre. Además, la idea de bastardizar la herencia genética española con estas bestias es de todo menos deseable.

Lo ideal sería juntarlos a todos en un gueto, como el de Cracovia, y gasearlos en masa en **cámaras de gas** con puertas de madera.



DS

Latinoamérica

Colombia: Hombres acosados sexualmente por sodomierda de McDonald's

Richard Dan Craciun
El Daily Stormer
28 agosto, 2018



Una cosa es cenar en el restaurante y otra distinta trabajar para el dueño del restaurante, esto que les sucedió a estos empleados, espero no te pase a tí que trabajas en un restaurante luego de graduarte de diseñador gráfico u otra carrera sin sentido laboral.

Pulzo:

Al menos 20 hombres denuncian acoso sexual de expresidente de McDonald's en Colombia

Estos jóvenes, de entre 18 y 23 años, entregaron los duros testimonios que señalan a Pedro Medina de situaciones que involucran “manoseos, conversaciones inapropiadas, juegos de roles y relaciones voyeristas en las que abusaba de su poder”, según La FM.

Luego dicen que los sodomierdas son buenos, que no hacen nada mas que amar y que todos no son así pero, una cosa por naturaleza es que hombre y mujer son los únicos en poder procrear y la educación muestra más cosas sobre valores éticos y morales que se usan a diario para convivir con los tuyos en la sociedad.

El empresario estuvo al frente de la cadena de comidas rápidas en el país hasta 1999 y luego creó la fundación Yo Creo en Colombia. Actualmente vive en

una casa en Choachí, Cundinamarca, donde dicta talleres con jóvenes emprendedores, completamente retirado del mundo empresarial, indicó la emisora.



“Perdona a tu enemigo aunque haya abusado de ti, eso es mejor mi amigo, es mejor no denunciar, oy veyyyy”.

Un hombre no denuncia esto por miedo a ser encarcelado por lesiones personales ya que pudo defenderse y no lo hizo para no perder el trabajo o ser presa de las burlas.

Según la investigación del medio, Medina reclutaba a sus víctimas en establecimientos educativos y luego los llevaba a “situaciones inapropiadas”. Además, la emisora aseguró que tiene conversaciones de chat en las que el empresario reconoce sus actos, pide perdón y asegura que buscará ayuda profesional porque, según él, está enfermo y pide no hacer pública esta situación.

Un pederasta, pedófilo o sodomierda es ese individuo que dice estar bien mentalmente y va acechando a sus víctimas sin que nadie lo vea y al estar acorralado dice que está enfermo de la mente, que debe ser recluido para su debido tratamiento, que él no es un depravado, que no es un individuo dañino para la sociedad.

Sin embargo, una de las víctimas, que pidió ocultar su identidad, relató que conoció al empresario hace tiempo cuando tenía 19 años y Medina fue a dar una conferencia de emprendimiento en su universidad.

Contó que al final del evento, hacia las 9 de la noche, “lo escogió” y le dijo que lo podía ayudar y motivar más para sus proyectos de emprendimiento:

“Me llevó a la casa de él. Allí empezamos a hablar y el empezó a intentar apoyarme en otros temas sentimentales, en ese tiempo yo estaba enamorada de una niña de la universidad. Me dio confianza y le pedí consejos. Él terminó pidiéndome que me quitara la camisa para demostrar lo relajados que debíamos estar entre los dos; él también se quitó la camisa, siguió en el juego de roles de temas de la relación y de emprendimiento. [...] No recuerdo cómo llegamos a ese punto, pero se bajó los pantalones y yo lo que hice fue evitar mirar, pero ya me empecé a preocupar. Cuando él se dio cuenta que yo no lo seguía en ese juego de rol paró ahí. Ya después me ofreció comida y yo me pude ir”.

**“Los Derechos Humanos...
...Son para
Los Humanos Derechos.”**

(Ciudadanía censada de los delincuentes, Asesinos, Violadores, Ladrones, Corruptos etc.)



“Lo que callamos los hombres” dirán algunos aunque esto no es gracioso dado que nosotros también somos acechados por depravados que intentan dañarnos de diversas maneras pero, muchos no tenemos paciencia con estos degenerados que aunque sean empleadores, pueden ser ajusticiados en su debido momento.

El hombre señaló que habla hasta ahora porque en ese momento veía a Medina como una persona “con un nivel muy grande y mucho poder”, mientras él solo era “un simple estudiante que no podía hacer algo al respecto”. Agregó que nunca se quedó callado ante su familia y tuvo mucho apoyo de su mamá, pero que nunca lo denunció ante las autoridades.

Sin embargo, confesó que hasta el año pasado conoció otros dos casos de jóvenes que estuvieron en la misma situación: “Uno de ellos, fue otro compañero de la universidad que hizo el co-

mentario de que él [Medina] se pasaba en la manoseada cuando estaban en reuniones, y el otro fue que con el mismo 'modus operandi' que a mí, pero él evitó que pasara a mayores y se fue de la casa antes".

Casualmente, el sodomierda es elocuente y envuelve a todos los ingenuos con sus discursos baratos de tolerancia, progreso, amor y otras tretas del victimismo sodomierda que se usan a diario para captar la confianza ajena y asestar el golpe.

Señaló que **Medina es una persona que da mucha confianza y conoce las palabras justas para envolver a sus víctimas** y llevarlas hasta las situaciones que él quiere.

Otro de los testimonios revelados por La FM contó que **su situación se presentó hacia el año 2006 cuando Medina fue a su universidad a dictar una charla sobre su fundación y que su oratoria era tan buena que realmente lograba capturar la atención de los estudiantes.**

Señaló que para ese momento, a sus 23 años, él estaba cursando sus últimos semestres de la carrera y pensando en opciones laborales, vio una oportunidad importante al conocer a un líder empresarial como Medina.



"Tengo una cajita feliz esperándote".

Muchos de los abusados sexualmente logran sobrevivir y continuar sus vidas aunque con un daño casi irreparable del que logran dispersar la atención ya sea en el trabajo o algún pasatiempo.

El joven contó que el empresario les preguntó a los estudiantes que si alguno lo podía llevar a su casa porque no había llevado carro y él se ofreció. **En el camino, Medina le dijo que podía ser su mentor y continuó con la conversación hasta que la cambió de tono y le preguntó cuántas veces se masturbaba.**

Según el relato del joven a la emisora, la conversación siguió en ese tono y fue "bastante incómoda" para él, y luego le dijo que la siguiente sesión se la haría

en uno de los baños turcos del Club El Nogal y que "no tenía que llevar pantalón porque allá les prestaban toallas". El joven contó que accedió a su invitación para poderlo dejar rápidamente en su casa, pero que nunca asistió a la cita.

Siempre recomendamos darle una buena educación católica en casa y estar pendientes al aprendizaje en la escuela y universidad, no sabemos cuándo el marxismo ataque con sus venenos que inocular al primíparo que ingresa.

Además, hizo una reflexión sobre la experiencia que vivió:

"Todos en algún momento de la vida presentamos cierta vulnerabilidad y ansiedad con determinadas situaciones y de esos estados emocionales pueden sacar ventaja otras personas que nos quieren hacer daño. El tema es estar atentos, alertas y hablar. Lo más importante es que en la medida en que uno pueda denunciar y compartir lo que está pasando siempre hay que tener en cuenta que uno puede estar salvando una futura víctima".

Ya que se habla de penas para los violadores, también para acosadores como lo son los sodomierdas (*el lgbtiqpederastas entero*) y que personas normales y trabajadoras no sigan sufriendo este acoso por parte de degenerados.



El culpable de la salud mental precaria es el judío con su propaganda en películas, series, revistas, televisión, cine y demás que usa para hacer que las personas sean débiles y enfermas.

DS

Colombia: Alcaldes podrían prohibir prostíbulos y moteles

Richard Dan Craciun
El Daily Stormer
30 agosto, 2018



Una prostituta de alguna ciudad de Colombia haciendo espectáculo rutinario y expeliendo su perfume rectal.

En el mundo se celebran días festivos sobre casi cualquier cosa, en Colombia se suele hacer celebraciones tanto **insólitas como repugnantes** y el día del motel es uno de estos. Al colombiano le duele si le quitan esa banalidad pues es su diversión, su pasatiempo recreativo, su recarga de energía **que al final de cuentas es una vulgaridad más de esta república de Narcongolombia.**

Pulzo:

Celebrarán el día nacional del motel en Colombia, y ¡habrá descuentos!

Diferentes expertos de esta industria sexual decidieron que el 30 de agosto se debe festejar un momento especial para las residencias, debido a que este es uno de los países con mayor desarrollo en el sector.

Los creadores de la aplicación 'Motelnow' le contaron a La República que este particular ecosistema es parte de la idiosincrasia de Colombia, sobresaliendo en Latinoamérica por la variedad de ofertas tanto para las parejas, como para los grupos.

"En Colombia existen espacios que, además, están abiertos para 'rematar' donde admiten hasta 20 personas, cosa que no se da en otros países", dijo a ese medio Eugenio Saavedra, co-creador de la plataforma.

En el país se estima que hay más de 2.000 establecimientos con diferentes alternativas, y precios que van desde

\$10.000 hasta \$600.000. Incluso, existen moteles temáticos que han sido catalogados como íconos mundiales, de acuerdo con la información que la compañía le dio al diario económico.

Políticos y ciudadanos tienen en común que gozan de estos lugares donde van a hacer sus “necesidades” banales.

Deborondo:

Corte Constitucional estudia si entrega facultades a alcaldes para prohibir prostitución

En la Corte Constitucional se dará en los próximos días una audiencia clave para el futuro de los prostíbulos y las casas de lenocinio en el país, pues el alto tribunal estudiará hasta qué punto las alcaldías pueden prohibir -a través de sus planes de ordenamiento territorial (POT)- que se realice esta actividad en diferentes zonas de los municipios.

El caso que generó la discusión en el alto tribunal comenzó en febrero del año pasado, cuando la Corte Constitucional estudió una tutela de Nelcy Esperanza Delgado Ramírez, representante legal de la Taberna Barlovento, en Chinácota, Norte de Santander, que funciona hace 80 años.

Estos lugares tienen 3 zonas: a la entrada está la barra de licores y sus mesas; la pista de baile para los clientes, y para las putas a media noche (también están los baños al lado de esta); en el segundo piso están las camas para copular.

Los veo sufriendo pues no solo la gente mundana sino también los pasadores y sus adeptos van a esos lugares a fornicar al son de “su música cristiana” de maneras igual de vulgares. Luego, los ves salir afónicos creyéndose beatos impolutos que pasaban por allí.

La tutela de Delgado se dio porque la alcaldesa de ese municipio cerró su establecimiento ya que incumplió con el certificado de uso de suelos, pues la taberna, en la que se ejerce la prostitución—y que opera los sábados y domingos por la noche—, funciona en una zona de uso residencial, en la que queda un colegio.

En una primera decisión, la Corte Constitucional accedió a proteger los derechos al trabajo y al mínimo vital de Delgado y de las 15 mujeres que ofrecen servicios sexuales en la taberna, tumbando la resolución de la alcaldía que había cerrado el negocio.

When you finger a girl from Colombia



Las putas son importantes porque del prostíbulo salen directo hacia el aeropuerto y toman su turno de azafata.

Las leyes se hacen para cumplirlas...principalmente por colombianos trabajadores. A veces suceden este tipo de cosas para fastidiar a los clientes, para hacer ver a los demás que esas leyes tienen algo de cordura. Es una ilusión que tiene algo de hechos reales y esto es lo que cuenta entre todo lo que se diga.

La Corte le permitió en esa primera decisión al prostíbulo permanecer en su punto de funcionamiento, siempre y cuando respetara las normas de la Policía y de la administración, “diferentes a las de uso de suelo”.

Sin embargo, en una decisión del 30 de agosto del año pasado, el alto tribunal anuló ese primer fallo que favoreció a la dueña de Barlovento, considerando que la primera decisión no tuvo en cuenta precedentes jurisprudenciales. Así, dijo la Sala Plena al evaluar el caso, los magistrados que tomaron la decisión a favor de la taberna no tuvieron en cuenta las competencias que tienen los municipios para organizar sus territorios. Por eso, tras anular el fallo, la Corte debe tomar una nueva decisión.



Las femizorras son así en cualquier país.

Cuando no falta el dinero, el soborno se ve muy atractivo, es como un cheat code, un truco para omitir leyes. Dados algunos casos y algunas excusas, los puteros se reducen a ser sellados y luego se levanta la sanción cuando se verifica el dinero girado.

Es así como en medio de este debate la Corte escuchará en una audiencia pública el próximo jueves diversas posiciones del kamasutra, como las de representantes del trabajo sexual incluyendo sodomitas, así como de las alcaldías, Procuraduría General, Instituto Colombiano de Bienestar Familiar, académicos, sus clientes, las ONG y defensores de los derechos de las mujeres.



Femizorras que ni el óxido las toca.

Las ONG (los organismos parasitarios del erario público) entran en escena con la victimización de las mujeres de estos puteros y sus disquisiciones, ¿qué derechos va a tener una

puta?, solo el dinero que las femizorras quieran obtener a costa de estas otras colegas.

La Corte evaluará varios temas claves: **si las alcaldías pueden excluir vía POT zonas para el ejercicio de la prostitución o si es su deber incluir en sus planes esta actividad.** También se evaluará si al excluir esta actividad de los POT, se daría a entender que en cierta forma la prostitución puede prohibirse, o si, por el contrario, eso implica que se puede ejercer en cualquier lugar.



Ya vimos cómo terminó Liliana Madame y cómo es la vida fácil que llevan estos proxenetas pederastas.

Cerca a los colegios se pretendía estudiar anatomía de manera empírica pero esto conlleva a contraer enfermedades venéreas, cirrosis y otros virus. Esto generó congestión en el servicio de las putas y por tanto, a retirar los establecimientos de los colegios y viceversa. **Ser puta no es ningún trabajo honrado sino un pasatiempo recreativo de venéreas a diestra y siniestra.**

La Corte también evaluará el alcance de los derechos de las trabajadoras sexuales al trabajo, y si son vulneradas al restringir esta actividad, teniendo en cuenta también los derechos de los niños ya que estos sitios pueden estar cerca de colegios.

El alto tribunal también **debatirá qué efectos puede tener esta actividad en la formación de menores de edad y si en algunos casos se puede permitir que prostíbulos funcionen cerca de escuelas.**

Porque en la costa atlántica en vez de mujeres, les gustan las burras (¿donde he visto la depravada adicción por copular con animales?) y esto prima no por costumbre sino por genética y lo convirtieron en tradición que va desde que se es menor de edad.



Moros y costeños comparten esta “tradición”, por eso es que se convierten en una carga para todos.

DS

Internacional

Refujetas apuñalan a un vecino en Chemnitz, provocando una revuelta vecinal, y la prensa lo describe como concentración neonazi

José González
El Daily Stormer
28 agosto, 2018



Video Link

En Chemnitz, Alemania, un **iraquí** y un **sirio** asesinaron de 25 puñaladas a un ciudadano alemán de **origen cubano** en un festival. La situación, que ya de por sí era tensa por el asesinato de un médico hace solo dos semanas a manos de un somalí, ha acabado estallando, provocando una revuelta en la ciudad.

La prensa no ha tardado en salir al rescate para impedir que la rebelión se extienda, rebajando el número de participantes, y explicando a las masas que los que salieron a las calles no eran alemanes de a pie, sino “neonazis de ultraderecha”. Literalmente.

El País:

Cientos de ultraderechistas se echaron este lunes a la calle en Chemnitz, una ciudad situada en el estado federado de Sajonia, después de los disturbios ocurridos el domingo, cuando 800 xenóbofos se lanzaron a “cazar inmigrantes” para vengar la muerte de un ciudadano alemán de origen cubano que

murió acuchillado la madrugada de ese día.

La **marcha neonazi** había partido de la plaza Karl Marx, punto emblemático de dicha ciudad, donde asimismo se había convocado una concentración en contra de la xenofobia, que congregó a un millar de participantes. Las autoridades locales habían desplegado un fuerte contingente policial para evitar enfrentamientos entre ambas manifestaciones de signo contrario, informa Efe. El ambiente era muy tenso, entre gritos hostiles por ambos lados, algunos lanzamientos de botellas y objetos pirotécnicos hacia la manifestación contraria.



El cubano asesinado.

Chemnitzer Morgenpost mit Photo von Daniel H. auf der ersten Seite.
#c2708. #Chemnitz pic.twitter.com/6q2cM9UllO
—Karl—L. Poggemann (@Karl_Ludwig_P)
August 27, 2018



Video Link

Alemania parece que por fin está despertando del anestésico marxista. Se pusieron incluso a cazar marroños. Hacen falta muchos pogromos para hacer Alemania grande de nuevo.

#c2608 Video: Fascists attacking a migrant in #Chemnitz #Germany today. This was 1 of many attacks out of a demo of more than 1000. Fascists are mobilizing to Chemnitz for tomorrow again. Video by @AZeckenbiss pic.twitter.com/uIfuLPxg4a
—Enough is Enough! (@enough14) August 26, 2018

Aquí clamando “*Wir sind das Volk*” (Nosotros somos el pueblo). Un eslogan muy perjudicial para el globalismo porque, como diría Soros, los judíos solo pueden vivir en sociedades abiertas. Excepto si es Israel, que es solo para *Juden*.



Video Link

Con la prensa judía tergiversando los hechos de forma tan grotesca, cada vez más ciudadanos están comprendiendo que la **prensa**, aliada con una élite internacional que no conoce fronteras, es el **enemigo del pueblo**.

Betazos y zorras de la peor calaña nutren las filas de periodistas, una clase que desde que el tiempo es tiempo se ha prostituido al poder. Cuando el Gobierno es nacionalista, defienden los intereses nacionales. Porque si no lo hacen, pierden el trabajo. Cuando el *Establishment* está dominado por intereses judíos, sin embargo, abrazan la traición. Porque si no lo hacen, nadie publica sus artículos, y su carrera se va al traste.

El periodista es una criatura despreciable, que elige sus convicciones en función de su interés personal.



Si crees que nunca vas a ser tilda-do de “neonazi supremacista blanco de ultraderecha” porque no lo eres, te equivocas.

Si te opones a convertirte en una minoría étnica en tu propio país, eres de extrema derecha. Si protestas porque un moro llegado en patera viola a tu hija de siete años, eres un neonazi. Y si te niegas a capitular y entregar todo lo que tus antepasados consiguieron con sudor y sangre, eres un fascista supremacista.

Lo que los judíos parecen no comprender, es que cuando utilizas descalificativos como “neonazi” o “ultra-derecha” para referirte a la mayoría de la población, el elemento de presión social desaparece. El descalificativo pierde su efecto disuasorio. Si la mayoría es “neonazi”, a nadie le importa ser calificado como tal. Al contrario, es deseable.

La gente evita por instinto adoptar ideas y opiniones minoritarias. Porque no adaptarte a las normas sociales de la comunidad te convierte en un paria, y los parias tienen menos posibilidades de tener descendencia. Así que lo llevamos en los genes.

Este instinto de manada es explotado a discreción por la prensa, que se afana por hacernos creer que la ideología progre es mayoritaria, por medio de manifestaciones artificiales y un lenguaje fariseo. Pero es una ilusión que solo puedes fabricar y mantener monopolizando los medios de información y entretenimiento. Pero este monopolio finalizó con el nacimiento de internet.

De todos modos, en Alemania se ha llegado a un punto en el que ni siquiera hace falta acceder a medios alternativos para romper el hechizo *kosher*. Basta con interactuar con cualquiera de los invasores que inundan las calles del país, especialmente en horario laboral.

A los alemanes se les ha acabado la paciencia.



Video Link

DS

Merkel quiere ahora entrenar militarmente a los “refugiados”. ¿Qué podría salir mal?

José González
El Daily Stormer
27 agosto, 2018



Después de abrir las fronteras de Alemania a millones de **desertores** y cobardes en **edad militar**, que abandonaron a sus familias en zonas de conflicto para pagarnos las pensiones y ofrecer viajes gratis en taxi a las víctimas del heteropatriarcado, Mer-

kel ha sugerido que sería buena idea **entrenarles militarmente**.

El Mundo:

El regreso a Alemania de un servicio obligatorio de un año para jóvenes, ya sea civil o militar, podría llegar a ser una realidad. La Unión Cristianodemócrata (CDU) de la canciller Angela Merkel ha abierto el debate sobre la reintroducción de una especie de ‘mili’ de obligado cumplimiento **tanto para jóvenes alemanes como para inmigrantes y refugiados**, una idea que al parecer cuenta con gran apoyo entre las bases más conservadoras del partido.

“Introducir este servicio también para los refugiados, ya sea voluntario u obligatorio, ayudará a su integración en el Estado y en la sociedad”, agregó Kramp-Karrenbauer este sábado a un grupo de medios alemán.

Entrenar militarmente a miembros de razas extranjeras que no empatizan con los autóctonos. ¿Qué podría salir mal?

Teniendo en cuenta que a moros y negros les trae sin cuidado los **intereses alemanes**, sin duda no tendrían problemas aceptando las órdenes del ZOG que atentaran contra los derechos y libertades de los alemanes.

Los judíos han encontrado por fin una solución final a la cuestión alemana.



Flüchtlinge und keine IS-Terroristen? Na schau mal an. Eben noch IS-Kämpfer und heute auf dem Münchner Hauptbahnhof. Bestimmt um nur mal eben die vermisste Weißwurst zu kaufen, oder?



No todos necesitan hacer la mili.

Recurrir a **etnias extranjeras** para **imponer** tu **agenda política** es característico de **Regímenes hostiles** a los intereses del pueblo. Según avance el **genocidio europeo**, es algo que vamos a poder observar con más frecuencia. Emplear a endófobos va a ser cada vez más difícil, porque es inevitable que la gente despierte en masa, adoptando una posición defensiva, según el reemplazo étnico se haga más evidente.

Porque un alemán es, por instinto, más empático con los miembros de su raza, es arriesgado ponerle a cargo de una agenda judía. Siempre puede salirte rana en el momento menos esperado. Para evitarlo, se aseguran de que esté de mierda hasta el cuello. Por eso muchos de los europeos que ocupan altos cargos están implicados en redes de pederastia. Dependen completamente del ZOG, quien les asegura inmunidad y carne fresca, siempre que sigan el rumbo señalado por Judea.

Claro que esto te lo puedes ahorrar poniendo al mando a una **mujer**, un género mucho **menos tribal** que el **hombre**. Las mujeres no entienden de razas. Manipulando su instinto maternal, puedes hacer que empaticen con negros, moros y gatos al mismo nivel. Pero es una empatía más primitiva, semejante a la de razas negroides, asentada en su interés personal.

La mujer ha sido diseñada para salvar el propio pellejo, aparearse con el macho alfa y asegurar la supervivencia de su descendencia. Proteger la sangre no es un instinto femenino. El macho alfa bien puede ser alemán,

o un negro venido en patera. Por eso las sociedades que mejor mantienen a raya a sus mujeres -como los judíos ortodoxos- sobreviven miles de años sin despeinarse, y nosotros nos enfrentamos a la extinción después de cinco décadas de femimarxismo.



Las cuotas de género en política existen por una buena razón.

Los invasores solo son peones en el genocidio contra Europa. La liberación de la mujer es la bomba atómica. Si queremos sobrevivir, vamos a tener primero que poner a raya a estas zorras.



DS

Judiadas

Prensa y organizaciones judías atacan a Trump por denunciar el genocidio blanco en Sudáfrica

José González
El Daily Stormer
29 agosto, 2018

Donald Trump se atrevió hace unos días a denunciar en Twitter el asesinato y la expropiación de las tierras de granjeros blancos en Sudáfrica.

I have asked Secretary of State @SecPompeo to closely study the South Africa land and farm seizures and expropriations and the large scale killing of farmers. "South African Government is now seizing land from white farmers." @TuckerCarlson @FoxNews

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 23, 2018

Le he pedido al Secretario de Estado @SecPompeo que estudie detenidamente la **incautación de granjas y expropiaciones de tierras** y los **asesinatos a gran escala** de agricultores en Sudáfrica. "El gobierno de Sudáfrica está ahora apoderándose de tierras de los granjeros blancos". @TuckerCarlson @FoxNews

El mensaje de Trump ha provocado gran indignación en la **prensa judía estadounidense**, que afirma que la persecución de la minoría blanca en Sudáfrica es una **"teoría de conspiración supremacista blanca"**. Como también lo es la idea de que existe una agenda de reemplazo étnico en Europa.



Tan solo hace falta darse una vuelta por nuestras capitales para darse cuenta de que todo es una conspiración nazi.



Video Link

La **prensa española y latina**, aprovechando la barrera del idioma, han **silenciado la noticia**. No quieren que sepamos lo que ocurre cuando abres tus fronteras a los negros.

Los judíos evitan cubrir noticias sobre persecuciones a blancos especialmente porque temen, con razón, que alimente la **conciencia racial** de los **pueblos europeos**. Pero en EEUU el tuit de Trump les ha obligado a tocar por fin el tema. Y lo han hecho de mala gana, restándole importancia, y acusando a Trump de nazi por dar credibilidad a lo que consideran una **"teoría supremacista blanca"**.

Pero los asesinatos de granjeros blancos no están ocurriendo al azar. Estas matanzas están siendo instigadas desde muy arriba.

Aquí el expresidente de Sudáfrica, Jacob Zuma, cantando **"Shoot the Boer"** (Dispara a los Bóeres). Los **Bóeres** son los granjeros blancos de origen neerlandés que llegaron a Sudáfrica en el SXVII, ocupando **tierras** entonces **deshabitadas**. Los negros llegaron después, atraídos por el alto nivel de vida que posibilitaron los europeos.



Video Link

En cuanto al presidente actual, **Cyril Ramaphosa**, sus intenciones quedan plasmadas en un extracto del libro **'Kill the Boer'**.

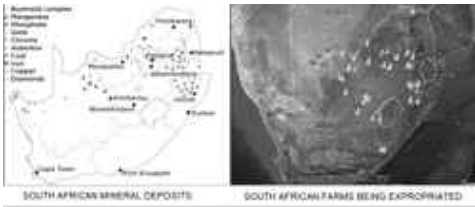
En sus memorias, el veterano político Mario Oriani-Ambrosini escribió lo que **Ramaphosa le confió en una conversación privada a principios de la década de 1990**, durante las negociaciones para una nueva Constitución sudafricana: en su brutal honestidad, Ramaphosa me contó la estrategia de 25 años del ANC para tratar con los blancos: sería como hervir una rana viva, lo que se hace elevando la temperatura muy lentamente. Siendo de sangre fría, la rana no nota el lento aumento de la temperatura, pero si la temperatura sube repentinamente, la rana saltará fuera del agua. Quiso decir que la mayoría negra aprobaría leyes que transfieren la riqueza, la tierra y el poder económico de blancos a negros lenta e incrementalmente, hasta que los blancos perdieran todo lo que habían ganado en Sudáfrica, pero sin tomar demasiado de ellos en un momento dado para causar en ellos motivos para rebelarse o pelear.

AfriForum escribió una carta abierta a Ramaphosa para explicar su declaración, pero Ramaphosa no respondió, ni negó haber hecho tal declaración.



Me pregunto por qué no han expropiado aún las **minas de diamantes** de la **familia judía Oppenheimer**. Fue precisamente la presencia de diamantes en Sudáfrica lo que propició que el Imperio Británico, utilizado por los judíos para imponer sus intereses en todo el globo -EEUU les tomó el testigo tras la IIGM-, entrara en guerra contra los bóeres a finales del SXIX. Desde entonces, la familia Rothschild monopoliza el mercado de diamantes con empresas como De Beers.

Pero no lo van a hacer. Porque los **judíos**, al contrario que la minoría blanca en Sudáfrica, ejercen una **influencia política enorme**.



Una investigación de 4chan sacó a la luz que las tierras expropiadas coinciden con yacimientos minerales. ¿Me pregunto quién obtendrá la licencia para excavar?



Cyril Ramaphosa, presidente de Sudáfrica, fue elegido por el judío internacional.

La **distopía antiblanca** actual fue posible gracias a la revolución comunista del terrorista **Nelson Mandela**, descrito por la prensa judía como un héroe. Hollywood incluso le dedicó una película.

Un hombre que fue condenado por terrorismo es celebrado como un hombre de paz que llevó la "igualdad" a Sudáfrica.



Lo más **sorprendente** es que no solo la prensa, sino también los **judíos**, directamente, han denunciado a Trump por mencionar la persecución que sufren los blancos en Sudáfrica.

Más concretamente, la **ADL** (Liga Antidifamación), una **organización judía** muy prominente fundada en 1913 por miembros del B'nai B'rith (una logia masónica exclusiva para judíos que funciona como frente de inteligencia de la familia Rothschild).

.@POTUS echoed a longstanding & false white supremacist claim of large-scale,

racially-motivated killings of South Africa's white farmers. We must understand the realities of the situation instead of repeating dangerous talking points. Our experts explain: <https://t.co/VQCOmH2pgJ>

—ADL (@ADL_National) August 24, 2018

ADL:

ADL extremadamente preocupada por los tweets del presidente sobre Sudáfrica

Es extremadamente inquietante que el Presidente de los Estados Unidos se haya hecho eco de una vieja y falsa afirmación supremacista blanca de que los granjeros blancos de Sudáfrica son objeto de asesinatos a gran escala y de motivación racial por parte de la mayoría negra sudafricana.

La ADL es una campeona de los derechos de las minorías, salvo si la minoría es blanca.

Con un presupuesto anual de más de 50 millones de dólares, colabora con grandes corporaciones—Google (incluye Youtube), Facebook, Twitter, Microsoft—para censurar lo que ellos consideran “**discurso de odio**”, que es como describen los judíos al discurso que ellos odian, porque perjudica sus intereses políticos.

Debido a esta colaboración, videos de temática nacionalsocialista, o señalar siquiera a los judíos con el dedo, conlleva un bloqueo casi automático en plataformas como Youtube o Facebook.

It was Google that led Dylann Roof to the misinformation behind his mass murder in Charleston—and Fox News that prompted Trump to tweet a white nationalist conspiracy theory about South African farmers. White nationalism is circulating with shocking ease. <https://t.co/mbGLq3Wa8x>

—Southern Poverty Law Center (@splcenter) August 25, 2018

La **SPLC**, otra ONG judía con un presupuesto mastodóntico, muy prominente también en la defensa de minorías y la promoción del femimarxismo, ha tachado igualmente el mensaje de Trump de **conspiración nacionalista blanca**.



Jonathan Greenblatt, presidente de la ADL.



Richard Cohen, presidente del SPLC.



Lo que está ocurriendo en **Sudáfrica** es una advertencia a todas las **naciones blancas**.

El día que nos convirtamos en una minoría racial, los judíos no van a solidarizarse con nosotros, como hacen con los marrones. No vamos a recibir ninguna paguita, ni ningún trato de favor a la hora de acceder a un trabajo.

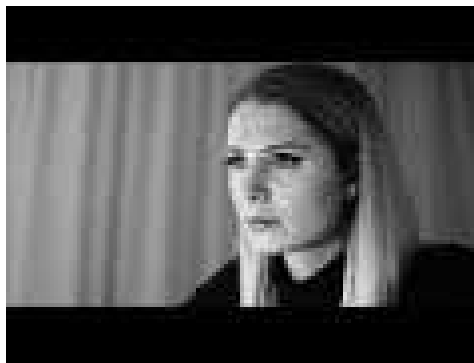
Cuando los invasores se hagan con el control de nuestras instituciones, nadie va a protegernos cuando decidan que los blancos no tenemos derecho a la propiedad privada, o siquiera a existir.

La **ONU**, que con tanta vehemencia ha denunciado el falso genocidio de los **rohingias**, se quedará de brazos cruzados cuando los negros nos cacen como a animales, y ahoguen a nuestros hijos en agua hirviendo. Tampoco harán nada cuando líderes políticos negros en nuestros países afirmen en TV que “no hemos llamado a matar a los blancos, de momento. No puedo garantizar el futuro”.

Sudáfrica es una **pesadilla** hecha realidad. Y es una pesadilla que los **judíos** están **exportando a Europa**.

No importa que seas el más progre del barrio. Si eres blanco y te conviertes en una minoría racial sin poder político, los negros van a sacarte los ojos igualmente. No tienes que esperar para ver qué pasa. Ya ha ocurrido en Sudáfrica y en Haití. También puede observarse a menor escala en numerosas ciudades de Brasil y EEUU.

Si queréis más información sobre la situación de la minoría blanca en Sudáfrica, os recomiendo ver el documental ***Farmlands***, producido por la periodista independiente Lauren Southern. Incluye subtítulos en español.



Video Link

DS

A Fondo

Stormer, Volumen 53: Molto Interessante: Il Daily Stormer!

Daily Stormer

Agosto 26, 2018

Debo interrumpir esta celebración del glioblastoma—el cáncer que mató a Ted Kennedy y a John McCain el mismo día—el relámpago y el sol, la manifestación divina de Kalki el Vengador, la gloria y la luz de lo divino, con algunos muy especiales e importantes anuncios para los lectores de hoy del Stormer.



Te voy a dar el grande primero: ahora estamos lanzando el diario Il Daily Stormer, una publicación en idioma italiano. Cosas asombrosas están sucediendo en Italia, y cada día oramos para que Salvini sea hecho Imperator. ¡A través de la magia de los memes, esperamos que esos sueños se hagan realidad! ¡Brindamos por un futuro donde *la Pubblicazione più censurata della Storia* fomenta la causa de la supremacía blanca en la *gloriosa Italia*!

El año pasado comenzamos a publicar *El Daily Stormer*, una publicación en español que ha visto inmenso crecimiento y éxito. El Stormer del Daily ahora tiene una penetración *per cápita* más alta en España que el Stormer diario en su versión en inglés de Estados Unidos. Aproximadamente uno de cada diez visitantes del Stormer es un lector español. La publicación consiguió que unos pedófilos financiados por el estado fueran despedidos de sus empleos e influyó en el curso de la justicia en varios casos judiciales. Millones de hispanohablantes han acudido a leer El Daily Stormer.

Elegimos habilitar nuestros clubes de libros españoles primero porque es el segundo idioma europeo más hablado, y la cantidad de problemas que puede causar con un ensayo político es proporcional al número de personas que pueden leerlo. Además, el momento parecía correcto para entrar en el mercado en España. Pensé que sería un reto casi imposible crear una publicación en un idioma extranjero, pero con un equipo improvisado de miembros de un club de libros que tenían fluidez en Español nos arreglamos para hacer el trabajo. Hemos comprobado que el Stormer es la #1 publicación en racismo y antisemitismo debido a la fórmula superior que seguimos. El crecimiento horizontal continuo en nuevos mercados es algo que podemos hacer con frecuencia estable. Hoy italiano, ¡Mañana el mundo!

Además del lanzamiento de la publicación italiana, tenemos otro gran logro en la infraestructura multilin-

güe del Stormer por esta semana. Hemos alterado nuestro sistema de tipografía para soportar múltiples idiomas y fuentes. A partir de hoy, la publicación semanal servirá como un compendio y archivo para el español, así como los artículos en inglés. Cuando archives y redistribuyas El Stormer semanal, estarás haciendo un servicio para la raza blanca en docenas de naciones adicionales. El número exacto crecerá, ya que **vamos a tener 3-5 idiomas adicionales listos antes de fin de año**. Con suerte tendremos la totalidad de la costa mediterránea bombardeada con memes de *neón-nazis*, y estaremos trayendo la guerra de los memes hasta lo más profundo de los territorios de Asia.

¡Ave Victoria!

Esta es la introducción a nuestra recopilación de contenido semanal! Muestre su aprecio por los autores ayudando a preservar su trabajo para la posteridad a través del proceso de *samizdat*. Descargue esta edición semanal, archivarla en su almacén local, resubirla a una ubicación diferente de la que encontró y compartirla desde allí. Anime a otros a hacer lo mismo.

- PDF: 189 páginas (¡la edición más larga de todas!), 5.8M (recomendado para la impresión o la lectura de escritorio)
- ePub: 1368 páginas, 5.2M (recomendado para los dispositivos móviles y lectores de eBook)

DS